| AUTHOR | Harwarth, Irene; And Others |
| :--- | :--- |
| TITLE | Women's Colleges in the United States: History, Issues, and |
|  | Challenges. |
| INSTITUTION | National Inst. on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and |
|  | Lifelong Learning (ED/OERI), Washington, DC. |
| REPORT NO | ISBN-0-16-049115-0 |
| PUB DATE | Jun 97 |
| NOTE | l33p. |
| CONTRACT | PLLI-97-8002 |
| AVAILABLE FROM | U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of |
|  | Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328. |
| PUB TYPE | Collected Works - General (020) -- Information Analyses |
|  | (070)-- Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) |
| EDRS PRICE | MF01/PC06 Plus Postage. |
| DESCRIPTORS | Coeducation; College Choice; *College Outcomes Assessment; |
|  | Degrees (Academic); Educational History; Educational Trends; |
|  | *Enrollment Trends; Females; Higher Education; Legal |
|  | Problems; *Public Education; Role Models; *Single Sex |
|  | Colleges; Sociocultural Patterns; Undergraduate Students; |

ABSTRACT
This book examines the role of women's colleges in the United States from the early 1800 s to the present. It reviews how they began, how they changed as more colleges became coeducational, and the legality of publically supported single-sex colleges. The book also looks at what women's colleges are like today and examines differences in institutional effects for students who choose to attend women's colleges versus those who attend coeducational institutions. The four chapters, written by different authors, are titled: (1) "Women's Colleges in the United States, A Historical Context" (Elizabeth DeBra); (2) "Women's Colleges in the United States, Recent Issues and Challenges" (Irene Harwarth and Florence Fasanelli); (3) "Women's Colleges in the United States, A Statistical Portrait" (Irene Harwarth) ; and (4) "Women's Colleges in the United States, An Overview of Research and Questions for the Future" (Mindi Maline). An appendix contains 18 tables with data on enrollment by size and type of institution, by geographic region, and for selected years; degrees awarded; staffing at private 4 -year colleges by occupational category, sex, and Carnegie classification; and average salary of full-time faculty at women's colleges by sex and Carnegie classification. (Contains 100 references.) (CH)

```
*****************************************************************************************
* from the original document. *
********************************************************************************
```


## Women's Colleges

## in the United States



National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning U.S. Department of Education

# Women's Colleges 

# in the United States 

# History, <br> Issues, and Challenges 

Irene Harwarth
Mindi Maline
Elizabeth DeBra

# U.S. Department of Education <br> Richard W. Riley <br> Secretary 

Office of Educational Research and Improvement Ramon C: Cortines
Acting Assistant Secretary
National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning
Carole Lacampagne
Director

June 1997

## Foreword

Women's colleges have had a long and prestigious role in the education of American women. They have prepared women for leadership roles in society throughout their history and have adjusted their curricula and focus as women have entered new arenas in the workforce. This volume provides a brief history of women's colleges in the United States in the context of social and legislative issues that have affected our country; it looks at data on women's colleges today and compares these data with those of all colleges and universities and with colleges of similar characteristics as defined by Carnegie classifications; and it reviews the literature on research about women's colleges. In doing so, we try to answer two questions: How have women's colleges managed to survive in an era of coeducational institutions and equal opportunities in education for women? What are the unique features of women's colleges that make them attractive to large numbers of young women?
This report is one of the first staff-produced ventures of the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI). PLLI is one of five research institutes of the Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI) of the U.S. Department of Education. Among PLLI's missions, mandated by its legislative authorization, is to examine the role of "special mission" institutions of higher education (including historically black colleges and universities, Hispanic-serving colleges, tribal colleges, and women's colleges) in providing "access, excellence, and equal opportunity in higher education."

Unlike women of past generations, today's women have many choices in selecting the college or university they wish to attend. Yet many young women continue to select women's colleges because of their rich traditional heritage of serving the educational needs of women. Women's colleges have a history of offering access, excellence, and equal opportunities in higher education. This volume offers insights into the continuing significant role of women's colleges in higher education. We hope that you will find it a helpful document.

Carole Lacampagne<br>Director, National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning<br>U.S. Department of Education

## Acknowledgments

Many people made valuable contributions to this publication. Florence Fasanelli, of the Mathematical Association of America, contributed significantly to "Chapter 2: Women's Colleges in the United States, Recent Issues and Challenges." The entire report was produced with the guidance of Carole Lacampagne, the Director of the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI). Others within PLLI who reviewed the manuscript several times and provided advice include: David Boesel, Sheilah Maramark, Gregory Henschel, Harold Himmelfarb, Barbara Humes, and Clifford Adelman. Janice Owens assisted with proofreading the report and creating the graphics. Tina Williams, Torey Evans, and Tammie Adams provided clerical assistance.

Frank Morgan of the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) provided the bulk of the computer support in developing the tables on degrees. Thomas Snyder of NCES reviewed the entire publication and along with Bill Sonnenberg, also of NCES, provided valuable data and technical assistance for chapter 3 of this report. Bob Burton and Roslyn Korb of NCES reviewed chapter 3. Beth Schlaline, Randy Hall, and Mark Glander of the National Data Resource Center (NDRC), sponsored by NCES, also provided important enrollment, degree, staffing, and faculty salary data for chapter 3 of this report. Stephen Cooper and Vance Grant of the National Library of Education were extremely helpful in locating sources of information for this report and provided encouragement from start to finish. Others who provided research assistance included John Blake and Sheryl Stein. Susan Klein and Heather Moore reviewed the entire publication. Linda Darby, Bob LeGrand, and Donna DiToto edited and typeset the manuscript, tables, and charts. Phil Carr designed the cover.

The U.S. Department of Education was very grateful to have the following individuals provide technical assistance to this publication: Jadwiga Sebrechts of the Women's College Coalition, Carol Fuller of the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, Patricia Palmieri of the University of Michigan, Suzanne Mackas Kowatly of the University of Hartford, Laurel Stavis of Wellesley College, and Amy McCandless of the College of Charleston. Carol Fuller, Jadwiga Sebrechts, and Patricia Palmieri also reviewed the publication along with Essie Knuckle of Howard University, Diane Ravitch of New York University, Daryl Smith of The Claremont Graduate School, and Linda Gordon Kuzmack of the American Association of University Women.

## Executive Summary

## Definition of a Women's College

Women's colleges are colleges that identify themselves as having an institutional mission primarily related to promoting and expanding educational opportunities for women. Most institutions of higher education currently have majority female enrollments; women's colleges have predominantly female enrollments.

## How Women's Colleges Began

The development of private secondary schools for young women ("seminaries") during the early 1800 s was the beginning of an interest in furthering educational opportunities for women. Women's colleges were founded during the mid- and late-19th century in response to a need for advanced education for women at a time when they were not admitted to most institutions of higher education. Societal trends such as an increase in labor-saving devices in the home, a shortage of teachers due to the growth of common schools, a proliferation of reading materials for women, and more philanthropic and some limited employment opportunities for women due to the Civil War led to an increased demand for higher education for women.
Independent nonprofit women's colleges, which included the "Seven Sisters" and other similar institutions, were founded to provide educational opportunities to women equal to those available to men and were geared toward women who wanted to study the liberal arts. These were largely located in the Northeast. Southern women's colleges were small schools, mostly affiliated with various Protestant churches. As educational opportunities in the South during the 1800 s were limited to whites only, some higher education institutions for blacks sprang up during the post-Civil War period, including women's colleges founded especially to serve black womien. Two of these, Bennett College and Spelman College, are the only black women's colleges today. As the Catholic population in the United States grew due to increases in immigration, the Catholic Church found a need for women's colleges to educate the daughters of Catholic families; and there was also a need for higher education for nuns. There were some movements in various states to provide public institutions of higher education open to all women in the state. Three of these institutions, Douglass College, a part of Rutgers University in New Jersey, Texas Woman's University, and the Mississippi University for Women, remain today.

## Women's Colleges Changed as More Colleges Became Coeducational

The decades after World War II saw an explosion in the numbers of students entering higher education institutions due to returning veterans and later the "baby boom." Numbers of public higher education institutions increased to meet the new level of demand. During the 1960s and 1970s, due to social and legislative changes, several institutions of higher education that had been previously all-male opened their doors to women. Many women's colleges either became coeducational themselves, merged with all-male or coeducational institutions, or closed due to declining enrollment and financial problems related to the increased
competition in higher education. As a result, the number of women's colleges shrank from over 200 in 1960 to 83 in 1993.

Some women's colleges, however, reaffirmed their mission, believing that it was important to continue to offer an all-female educational environment for women. These colleges enhanced their connections with other institutions, and added new programs designed to appeal to students beyond the traditional college age. A few women's colleges were able to weather the changes of the past few decades due to generous endowments providing financial security and loyal alumnae who strongly supported their institution's decisions to remain all-female.

## The Legality of Publicly Supported Single-Sex Colleges

In 1982, the Mississippi University for Women was sued by a man seeking admission to the nursing program, and the university was ordered by the United States Supreme Court to admit men. The Court found that the university's policy of excluding males from admission to the School of Nursing not only violated the Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment, but also was not beneficial to women because this policy furthered the image of nursing as "women's work." Public women's colleges today allow men to enroll, but retain a specific mission to serve the higher educational needs of women. In 1996, the Virginia Military Institute (VMI), after a long legal battle, chose to become a coeducational public institution rather than a private institution. The Citadel, of South Carolina, also decided to become a coeducational institution, thus ending the history of all-male public institutions and all-male military institutions in the United States.

## What Women's Colleges Look Like in the 1990s

Women's colleges today are largely private 4 -year institutions. They are more likely to be independent nonprofit institutions or affiliated with the Catholic Church, to be located in the Northeastern U.S., and to have smaller enrollments than most institutions of higher education. Analysis of data provided to the U.S. Department of Education by women's colleges reveals that enrollment at women's colleges in Fall 1993 did have notable representation of part-time students, members of racial and ethnic minorities, and older undergraduate women students. In 1992-93, women's colleges conferred 25,000 degrees, a little over one percent of all degrees conferred that year. Almost 17,000 of the 25,000 degrees were Bachelor's degrees.

## Special Circumstances Continue to Make Women's Colleges Attractive to Female Students

Traditionally male-dominated fields include mathematics, computer sciences, and physical sciences. There is evidence that when private 4 -year women's colleges were compared with all private 4-year institutions by Carnegie classification, they conferred upon women equal or larger proportions of bachelor's degrees in traditionally male-dominated fields than the norm for private 4 -year colleges within their Carnegie classification. However, there is more dramatic evidence that women are represented in greater numbers in the professional staffs and faculty of women's colleges than at similar institutions of higher education. For Fall 1993, women were over 70 percent of all executive, administrative, and managerial positions at women's colleges, and were over half of all full-time and part-time faculty, these were much higher percentages than the norm for private 4 -year colleges within each Carnegie
classification. Also, as full-time faculty at women's colleges, women received higher average salaries than women at similar institutions of higher education.

## The Institutional Effects of Women's Colleges

Some research on women's colleges includes findings that these colleges encourage leadership skills in women, provide women with more female role models, and that they encourage women to focus on traditionally male-dominated fields of study. However, other research finds that factors such as the level of selectivity of the college may play a part in the institution's positive effects on students.
A review of the research on women's colleges reveals that this research focuses primarily on studying the effects of attending a single-sex institution on the educational outcomes and career aspirations of young women. Much of this research seeks to ascertain differences between women who chose women's colleges and those who attend coeducational institutions.

## Contents

Foreword ..... iii
Acknowledgments ..... v
Executive Summary ..... vii
List of Figures and Tables ..... xii
Chapter 1: Women's Colleges in the United States, A Historical Context ..... 1 Elizabeth DeBra
Chapter 2: Women's Colleges in the United States, Recent Issues and Challenges ..... 21
Irene Harwarth with Florence Fasanelli
Chapter 3: Women's Colleges in the United States, A Statistical Portrait. ..... 43
Irene Harwarth
Chapter 4: Women's Colleges in the United States, An Overview of Research and Questions for the Future. ..... 83
Mindi Maline
Bibliography ..... 95
Appendix ..... 101
List of Appendix Tables. ..... 103

## List of Figures and Tables

## Figures

Figure 3.1: Women's colleges in the United States: Fall 1993 ..... 59
Figure 3.2a: Enrollment at women's colleges: Fall 1976-Fall 1993. ..... 60
Figure 3.2b: Enrollment at all institutions of higher education: Fall 1976-Fall 1993. . ..... 61
Figure 3.3: Percent growth in female enrollment at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education between Fall 1976 and Fall 1993. ..... 63
Tables
Table 3.1: Number and percent of institutions by size of enrollment, all institutions of higher education, and women's colleges: Fall 1993. ..... 74
Table 3.2: Number and percent of institutions by affiliation, all institutions of higher education, and women's colleges: Fall 1993. ..... 75
Table 3.3: Number and percent of institutions and fall enrollment in women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by region: 1993 ..... 76
Table 3.4: Enrollment at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education: Fall 1976-Fall 1993 ..... 77
Table 3.5: Enrollment of women at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by attendance status: Fall 1976 and Fall 1993 ..... 78
Table 3.6: Enrollment of undergraduate women at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by age: Fall 1989 and Fall 1993 ..... 79
Table 3.7: Enrollment of women at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity: Fall 1976 and Fall 1993. ..... 80
Table 3.8: Enrollment of black women at Historically Black Women's Colleges and all women's colleges: Fall 1976 and Fall 1993. ..... 81
Table 3.9: Female undergraduate enrollment at private 4-year women's colleges, and all private 4-year institutions, by Carnegie classification: Fall 1993. ..... 82
Table 3.10: Distribution of undergraduate females by age at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4 -year institutions, by Carnegie classification: Fall 1993. ..... 83

Table 3.11: Distribution of undergraduate females by race/ethnicity at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by Carnegie classification: Fall 199384

Table 3.12: Distribution of undergraduate females by attendance status at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by Carnegie
classification: Fall 1993. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 85

Table 3.13: Degrees awarded by women's colleges and by all institutions of higher education: 1992-93.86

Table 3.14: Number and percent of bachelor's degrees awarded to women at private
4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as
Baccalaureate I, by field: 1992-93. ..... 87

Table 3.15: Number and percent of bachelor's degrees awarded to women at private
4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as
Baccalaureate II, by field: 1992-93. ..... 88

Table 3.16: Number and percent of bachelor's degrees awarded to women at private
4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as
Master's I, by field: 1992-93 ..... 89

Table 3.17: Number and percent of bachelor's degrees awarded to women at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as Master's II, by field: 1992-93.90

Table 3.18: Degrees conferred upon women by women's colleges and by all institutions of higher education, by level: 1976-77 and 1992-93.91

Table 3.19: Number of staff and percent of female staff at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by occupational category and Carnegie classification: Fall 1993.92

Table 3.20: Average salaries of full-time faculty at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by sex and Carnegie classification: 1993-94 93

## Chapter 1:

## Women's Colleges in the United States, A Historical Context

## Introduction

Women's colleges in the United States today are part of a wide range of higher education options available to women. The colleges emerged at a time when men's access to higher knowledge was expanding, but women's access was very limited. The founders of the women's colleges were believers in women's intellectual abilities and advocates for their participation in society, and in some cases they also emphasized the necessity of training women in practical trades so that they might have vocations. By studying the history of women's colleges, we can gain a more thorough understanding of their role in American higher education today.

## Founding, Philosophy, and Origins: The Demand for Girls' Seminaries and Women's Colleges

## Early History

Before the Civil War, only three private colleges admitted women. All were in Ohio: Antioch, Oberlin, and Hillsdale (now in Hillsdale, Michigan). In addition, only two public universities, the University of Iowa and the University of Deseret (which later was renamed the University of Utah), admitted women. However, the Civil War brought with it a general decline in (male) student enrollments, making some postsecondary institutions more agreeable to admitting women. By 1870 eight state universities accepted women. ${ }^{1}$
The precursors to women's colleges were private girls' "academies" or "seminaries," secondary schools that were increasingly popular from the 1820s on. (One author notes that even before the American Revolution, boys had access to grammar schools, academies, and seminaries.) ${ }^{2}$ Seminaries offered girls more liberal education than they had received before, and girls in all regions of the country took advantage of the studies offered there. As one observer stated: "Because a girl might as maid or widow have to earn her living, because marriage was less certain than it had been with the present surplus of females in the population, because training as a teacher helped a woman bring up her children-all these reasons paved the way for the seminaries." ${ }^{3}$ These early secondary schools for girls included institutions such as the Adams Female Academy in Londonderry, New Hampshire; the academy founded by Emma Willard in Troy, New York; the Salem Female Academy of Winston-Salem, North Carolina; the Judson Female Institute at Marion, Alabama (led by Milo P. Jewett, later a leader at Vassar College); and Wheaton Female Seminary in Norton, Massachusetts (later Wheaton College).

As the seminary movement grew, some problems and questions became evident. One group of critics, including Emma Willard, argued that the seminaries should be reformed by strengthening teaching of the core academic subjects. A second group argued that seminaries were insufficient and suggested that a more durable institution-a women's college-be
founded. Catherine E. Beecher, who had worked to establish seminaries for women, was leader of the group arguing that seminaries were inadequate as the sole educational institutions for women. In 1851, she published True Remedy for the Wrongs of Women, in which she pointed out that men had secured educational advantages through establishment of a college system with permanent endowments and more autonomous faculties. ${ }^{4}$
According to Beecher, seminaries could not offer sufficient, permanent endowments, buildings, and libraries. She thought it was of the utmost importance that women's colleges have "a corporation whose duty it is to perpetuate the institution on a given plan." ${ }^{5}$ This board of trustees would control the faculty, rather than one or two principals, as was the case in seminaries. The advantage of a board of trustees, Beecher wrote, would be "to secure the highest class of teachers, by insuring them a liberal and permanent support...it also secures protection from those vacillations of public favor which are constantly destroying all institutions not thus sustained." ${ }^{6}$ While seminaries offered women rigorous programs of study, Beecher knew that colleges for women-like those for men-would offer a higher level of instruction, because as a regular course of study was developed, faculty would benefit from division of teaching time, thus gaining time to further their scholarly activities.?
A powerful proponent of women's higher education during the first part of the 19th century was Mary Lyon, the founder of Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. Educated at a female academy in Byfield, Massachusetts, Lyon was befriended there by a teacher several years her elder, Zilpah Grant. Together, the two proceeded to found Ipswich Female Seminary in Massachusetts, where standards of personal conduct and discipline were emphasized, along with a rigorous curriculum. The seminary was distinguished by teachers' emphasis not only on comprehension, but on questioning and analysis; historian Helen Horowitz writes that students there were encouraged to examine texts with a critical eye and question the authors' views. ${ }^{8}$
However, Mary Lyon eventually saw the limitations of the seminary, particularly its limited finance. Without a stable endowment, she was unable to draw her "favorite students, the daughters of poor New England farmers," to the seminary. ${ }^{9}$ In 1836, with the assistance of several prosperous church deacons, she founded Mount Holyoke Female Seminary (today, Mount Holyoke College). Mount Holyoke's significance is that it became a model for a multitude of other women's colleges throughout the country, as will be discussed later in this chapter.
Several distinct societal trends in the early-to-mid 19th century contributed to a rise in demand for the education of women, including higher education. First, it was assumed that women and men had separate spheres-and that a woman's place was in the home. A major part of the woman's sphere was child-rearing, which included imparting civic virtue and knowledge. Part of the argument for women's education was based on the increasing realization that the republic needed an educated citizenry and that this in turn required the nurturing of the young by more educated mothers. ${ }^{10}$
In addition, the women's rights movement, which had gained momentum in the wake of the anti-slavery movement, was a major influence in the founding of women's colleges, especially in the Northeast. In opposition to the prevalent notion of separate spheres for men and women, an increasing number of reformers asserted that women were endowed with capacities equal to those of men. As women leaders called attention to their status as second-
class citizens, they naturally looked to education as a means of attaining the political and legal goals of equality. ${ }^{11}$ The colleges and universities for young men were the obvious standard for comparison. The reformers interested in educational equality asked why there could not be similar institutions for women.

Social historians also attribute the demand for higher education for women in the mid-to-late 19 th century to four other societal trends of the time. First, the growth of the common public school system inculcated in girls a desire for further learning-particularly girls who had not been able to attend the more expensive seminaries. With the growth of this system of common schools there was a simultaneously increasing demand for teachers. As employment opportunities in elementary and secondary schools grew, higher education for women became more acceptable, and the public acknowledged its necessity. ${ }^{12}$ Women were increasingly regarded as better teachers than men; the President of Brown University wrote in 1854 that "women have a much greater natural adaptation to the work of instruction than men." College-educated men were not meeting these needs, because teaching constituted a relatively low-status occupation. Women were cheaper to hire as public school teachers, too; one historian writes that throughout the 1800s, "the salaries of the men teachers were quite commonly from two to four times those paid to women."13
Second, over this period there was also a proliferation of literature for women, promoting women's literary interests and tendencies to read widely. Moreover, the gas light and improved oil lamps were making it possible to use the evening hours for reading. ${ }^{14}$

Third, women's higher education was made possible by an increase in their leisure time, as the industrial revolution brought with it more domestic labor-saving devices: "Spinning and weaving were no longer household tasks. And the invention of such labor-saving devices as the cook stove, the sewing machine, and even the match, were freeing women from much household drudgery." 15
Finally, there was also the growth of employment opportunities in some areas brought about by exposure to the outside world during the Civil War. ${ }^{16}$ The 1870 census revealed at least one woman in each of 338 classified occupations, though 93 percent of all women workers fell into the following seven categories: domestic service, agricultural laborers, seamstresses, milliners, teachers, textile mill workers, and laundresses. ${ }^{17}$ So while women were working, the range of fields in which they were employed was not broad. Still, the growth of women in the workforce contributed to social awareness that education might better prepare them to work. During the Civil War women had become more active in philanthropic causes: they made bandages, helped care for the wounded, and knit garments. Indeed, women were at the forefront of the abolitionist movement. ${ }^{18}$

It is difficult to judge which was the first women's college. Georgia Female College (today Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia) was the first school chartered in the United States in 1836, to confer on girls "all such honors degrees and licenses as are usually conferred in colleges and universities." Wesleyan College is the oldest women's college that has neither closed nor become coeducational. Scholars observe, however, that Mary Sharp College in Winchester, Tennessee in 1851, was the first U.S. women's college to require both Latin and Greek in a four-year course, and give an A.B. degree comparable to those awarded by men's colleges. ${ }^{19}$ Mary Sharp College closed in 1896. Elmira College in Elmira, New York, founded in 1855, "is the oldest existing women's college in the United States which succeeded in
attaining standards in a fair degree comparable with men's colleges at the very beginning of her career." (Elmira College became coeducational in 1969.) Ten years later, in 1865, Vassar College (Poughkeepsie, New York) was the first to have an adequate endowment and, like Elmira, attain standards comparable to those of the men's colleges ${ }^{20}$
The founders of women's colleges had various goals in mind: one was teacher training and hence the development of public education; another was religious and health education; and yet another, as with Smith College (Northampton, Massachusetts) and Vassar, was providing a woman "the best methods to perfect her intellect." Sophia Smith's will, providing for Smith College in 1875, stated that it is "with the design to furnish my sex means and facilities for education equal to those which are afforded now in our Colleges for young men." ${ }^{21}$

The education of the first president of Bryn Mawr, M. Carey Thomas, provides an example of the academic barriers women faced in the late 19th century. After graduation from Cornell University, Thomas was denied access to graduate study at any American university; the most she could acquire was non-degree study at Johns Hopkins. Finally, she received a doctorate in literature from the University of Zurich, summa cum laude. It became evident to her that resources were needed for women to receive an education equal to that of men, and she sought to ensure that Bryn Mawr-opening in 1885-had rigorous academic standards. ${ }^{22}$

Perhaps typical of the founders' expectations for women was Wheaton College, which historian Louise Boas wrote:
... was to be neither a charitable institution nor a fashionable school. It was to train some of its pupils to be teachers but its training would be mainly for those who would become wives and mothers. For them education was of the greatest importance that they might live their own lives intelligently; and intelligently guide the lives of those who would be entrusted to their care. ${ }^{23}$

This description illustrates the scope of the ambitions that the founders had for young women graduates in the late 19th century. Only in the later 20th century have women's colleges emphasized the expectations that women could enter any sphere, including those traditionally reserved for men.

## Opposition to Women's Colleges

When reformers and philanthropists first attempted to press beyond secondary-level female seminaries to found colleges for women, their goals were often derided. Public opinion did not consider women's colleges either a wise investment or worthwhile educational endeavor. Opponents argued that they could not prepare women for professions, or provide them a high-quality of education on a par with men's. One example was Charles W. Eliot, the President of Harvard College, who was against the formation of the colleges, arguing that women were not as intelligent as men. In 1899, Eliot, a leading educational reformer of the day, delivered a speech at the inaugural of the new president of Wellesley, in which he declared his views about colleges for women:

Women's colleges should concentrate on an education that will not injure women's bodily powers and functions. It remains to demonstrate what are the most appropriate, pleasing, and profitable studies for women, both from the point of view of the individual and the point of view of society; and this demonstration must be
entirely freed from the influence of comparisons with the intellectual capacities and tastes of men. It would be a wonder, indeed, if the intellectual capacities of women were not at least as unlike those of men as their bodily capacities are. ${ }^{24}$
As Eliot's speech reveals his conviction that women were different from men intellectually; and his strong implication was that women were not capable of doing the rigorous academic work that colleges required. M. Carey Thomas, however, responded to Eliot's ideas in an article published in 1901, in which she advocated a common curriculum for men and women in higher education. As long as men and women were to associate together in professional life, should women's preparation for the professions differ from men's? Thomas offered this illustration of a challenge that must be surmounted the same way, regardless of sex:

Given two bridge-builders, a man and a woman, given a certain bridge to be built, and given as always the unchangeable laws of mechanics in accordance with which this special bridge and all other bridges must be built, it is simply inconceivable that the preliminary instruction be given to the two bridge-builders should differ in quantity, quality or method of presentation because while the bridge is building one will wear knickerbockers and the other a rainy-day skirt. You may say you do not think God intended a woman to be a bridge-builder. You have, of course, a right to this prejudice; but...you will probably not be able to impose it on women who wish to build bridges. ${ }^{25}$
Eliot, said Thomas, might as well have told women educators to invent "new symphonies and operas, a new Beethoven and Wagner, new statues and pictures...It would be easier to do all this than to create for women...a new intellectual heavens and earth." ${ }^{26}$

A second argument was that women would not be able to endure the strain of higher learning. As one historian noted: "Women were thought to be frail...overstudy would surely give them brain fever! And should they manage to survive college, their children would be sickly, if they were able to have children at all." ${ }^{27}$ One retired Harvard Medical School Professor, Dr. Edward Clarke, published a treatise in 1873 entitled Sex in Education. After observing several students at women's colleges, he wrote that if women used their "limited energy" on studying, they would endanger their "female apparatus." ${ }^{28} \mathrm{He}$ believed that a young woman could not undertake college studies and "retain uninjured health and a future secure from neuralgia, uterine disease, hysteria, and other derangements of the nervous system." Clarke's arguments seemed not only to offer scientific validity to the prejudices of the day, but also to affirm that women ought to preserve their childbearing capacities for the good of society. ${ }^{29}$

Finally, some argued that college education for women would reduce the number of marriages and the size of families. ${ }^{30}$ Once again, opponents of women's higher education claimed that the reduction in the size of families would be deleterious to society. According to one historian in the latter half of the 19th century: "Most of the opposition was less concerned with whether education was good for women than whether educated women were acceptable to men." ${ }^{31}$

In spite of the opposition of vocal critics, there was growing societal support for the institutions in other spheres. Matthew Vassar, the founder of Vassar College, noted that "[his] project had received the warmest commendations of many prominent literary men and practical educators as well as the universal approval of the public press." ${ }^{32}$

## Expansion: 1920-1950

Between 1920 and 1950, women's colleges diversified and expanded. Several four-year colleges, considered innovative for their time, were founded, including Bennington College in Vermont, Sarah Lawrence College in New York, and Scripps College in California. These schools were influenced by the Progressive education movement, which emphasized studentcentered learning. Patricia Palmieri, a historian focusing on women in American higher education, observed that the movement "put great priority on creativity and independence in the classroom. Art and music were considered as intellectually important as the humanities, social sciences, and the physical and biological sciences." ${ }^{33}$ During this period, two-year women's junior colleges with vocational missions were founded. The twenties and thirties also saw the founding of new Catholic women's colleges. By World War II there was a wide variety of women's colleges, including four-year colleges and universities, professional and normal schools, teachers' colleges, and two-year institutions. ${ }^{34}$

Three main types of American women's colleges have evolved since the late 1800 s: independent private colleges, including the "Seven Sisters"; Catholic colleges; and public colleges.

## Private Women's Colleges

The Seven Sisters. The "Seven Sisters" was the name given to Barnard, Smith, Mount Holyoke, Vassar, Bryn Mawr, Wellesley, and Radcliffe, because of their parallel to the Ivy League men's colleges. The founding of the Seven Sisters, spanning a period of 24 years, had special significance for women's higher education. While about 50 women's colleges had been founded between approximately 1836 and 1875, most were unable to develop financial or organizational resources, or academic programs of high quality. As one historian has observed: "Generally, these colleges offered courses of study above the standard of those given at female seminaries but below those of colleges for men." ${ }^{35}$ Vassar's opening in 1865, however, signified a new era because of its unprecedented high admissions standards and academic programs that "compared favorably with men's colleges." Smith, founded in 1875, offered a course of study even more closely paralleling that of men's colleges, and Wellesley, Bryn Mawr, and Mount Holyoke met similar standards. ${ }^{36}$
Another notable feature of the Seven Sisters was their ability to recruit and maintain a high percentage of women faculty. Talented women academics, excluded from jobs at men's colleges or coeducational institutions, made colleges such as Smith, Wellesley, and Mount Holyoke their professional homes. ${ }^{37}$ Every president of Wellesley has been a woman. Faculty women at Wellesley have always enjoyed academic and administrative powers. One early professor, Vida Dutton Scudder, wrote of the satisfaction of these early female professors experienced in gaining access to a faculty:

Yes! It is delightful...for a woman...to belong to a college faculty...Best of all, there is the sense of intellectual fellowship... What pleasure not only to follow a private line of study or research...but to listen to others when they come back from their summers or sabbaticals...The life of the faculty among its own members is fascinating in variety
and stimulus. Probably it is especially fascinating to women, to whom this sort of group activity is comparatively new. ${ }^{38}$
Two of the Seven Sisters-Barnard and Radcliffe Colleges-were founded as coordinate colleges allied with Columbia and Harvard, respectively. Barnard College (named for Columbia's tenth President, A.P. Frederick Barnard), was organized and a provisional charter was granted to 22 initial faculty members in 1889. Barnard's staff included regular Columbia professors and others approved by Columbia's president. In 1890, Barnard was included in the educational system of Columbia but retained its own trustees, faculty, dean, and endowment. ${ }^{39}$

Radcliffe College emerged in 1893 from an annex to Harvard College called the "Society for the Instruction of Collegiate Women," in existence since 1878 at the request of a handful of prominent Cambridge families who sought educational opportunities for their daughters. Initially, a handful of Harvard professors agreed to separately teach women the same course of study given to Harvard students. In the 1890s, Radcliffe developed its own residential life and "a strong institution separate from, yet drawing on, Harvard." ${ }^{40}$ This relationship-adjacent yet separate-continued until the 1970 s, when the two colleges merged and women were officially granted Harvard degrees. (Radcliffe retains its own administration and special programs for women, however.)
Historian Helen L. Horowitz notes that the Seven Sisters did not develop in "an ad-hoc, pragmatic way. In each case, founders shaped their creations with a critical level of conscious intention and design." In turn, the Seven Sisters became the models for other independent women's colleges. "Daughter seminaries" of Mount Holyoke became Wheaton College in Norton, Massachusetts; Elmira College in Elmira, New York; Mills College in Oakland, California, and Rockford College in Rockford, Illinois. Sarah Lawrence College (Bronxville, New York), Bennington College (Bennington, Vermont), and Scripps College (Claremont, California) shared the same philosophies of the Seven Sisters, and like them, had benefactors who affirmed the need for a broader education for women. The Progressive-era founders of these colleges borrowed ideas from the preceding founders of the Seven Sisters. ${ }^{41}$
Southern Women's Colleges. In order to understand how private women's colleges developed in the South after 1875, it is necessary to consider the multitude of seminaries that preceded them, founded during the pre-Civil War period. The development of these institutions was clearly influenced by several societal factors: a belief in separate spheres for men and women; the influence of religious evangelism; and a need for white women to learn the classics for the sake of status. ${ }^{42}$

The tradition of separate social spheres for men and women during the 1800 s was, as noted earlier, prevalent throughout America, but it was particularly strong in the South, where it became the operating force behind the development of separate colleges for women.
The Second Great Awakening of religious evangelism so prevalent in the North in the 1790 s spread to the South in the early 1800 s. Evangelical Protestantism not only attracted women as churchgoers, forming predominantly female congregations, but contributed to an ideal for women of piety and femininity. ${ }^{43}$ Founders of Southern women's colleges were members of prevailing Protestant denominations, such as Methodist (Wesleyan), and Baptist (Georgia Baptist Female Seminary). However, other denominations also founded colleges. The

Moravians, for example, founded Salem College in North Carolina, and the Presbyterians founded Agnes Scott College in Georgia.

This Protestant influence intersected with the need for education to bolster and confirm social status. Christie Farnham, a historian who has researched the pre-Civil War Southern female seminaries, wrote that these schools were more about "gentility than utility." Nevertheless, the belief that a liberal arts education was a sine qua non for gentility for both sexes was strong in the South. Increasingly, families wanted college education for their daughters to improve their status for marriage. ${ }^{44}$ A college education signified a woman's upper-class status. There was demand for young women to know Greek and Latin to read the Bible and better understand Western civilization. ${ }^{45}$

In response to this demand, the number of female seminaries grew. In contrast to the previous emphasis on educating upper-class young women, the late 19th-century Southern women's colleges were more accessible to the middle class. According to historian Patricia Palmieri, "It is difficult to say for sure what was a seminary and what was a genuine college...what is clear is that by the late 1800 's, white, middle-class women had opportunities to attend seminaries and receive more than a decorous education." ${ }^{36}$

The southern colleges were different in tone from those in the North. In the South, there was little question of women entering any occupation at all, teaching or otherwise. In the North, women's colleges were an implicit threat to sex segregation in the workplace. Yet in the South, at the earliest colleges for women, whether liberal arts or religious, it was understood that graduates would not enter the work force. ${ }^{47}$

Southern private colleges for women often lacked "the students, the faculties and the facilities of their northern counterparts," writes Amy Thompson McCandless, a specialist on women's education in the South. In fact, as late as 1903, only Randolph-Macon Woman's College in Lynchburg, Virginia and Goucher College (then called the Woman's College of Baltimore) offered four years of college work. ${ }^{48}$ But by 1920, several other independent women's colleges had been founded-Sweet Briar College in Virginia, Hood College in Maryland, and Agnes Scott College in Georgia.
Only one southern institution for women at the turn of the century possessed a large endowment-the H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College for Women in New Orleans. While Newcomb was founded in 1886 as a coordinate college of Tulane University following the pattern of Radcliffe and Harvard, its administrators separated the colleges as much as possible in order to maintain both a "distinct woman's culture" and Newcomb's generous endowment. ${ }^{49}$ Following the intent of the founder, Josephine Louise Newcomb, that the college curriculum offer both practical and liberal arts courses, students there could enroll in "classical, literary, scientific, and industrial subjects." ${ }^{50}$

Elizabeth Avery Colton, a professor at Meredith College, took an active role in raising awareness about the quality of women's colleges in the South. Administrators, aware of the fact that many of the women's colleges were having difficulty maintaining academic standards and facilities, organized the Southern Association of College Women (SACW) in 1903 in order to address these institutional problems. One of the Association's first goals was to "determine the type and quality of education available at southern colleges for women." 51 Between 1910 and 1917, Colton herself investigated 142 institutions of higher education for
women in the South. She found that these "colleges" were taking on non-academic goals; she said that they were over-burdened in trying to be "preparatory schools, finishing schools, and colleges." Colton's objectives in publishing her report were to encourage women's colleges to improve their standards. ${ }^{52}$
The efforts of Colton and other reformers brought about improvements in Southern women's higher education bet ween 1890 and 1920. In part, these improvements were due to the advances in elementary and secondary education in the region. ${ }^{53}$ Even as women's colleges in the South developed after 1920, the traditional image of southern womanhood and the accompanying stereotypes of race, class, and gender continued to be pervasive, affecting both black and white women's academic and professional choices. ${ }^{54}$
Southern Black Women's Colleges. While the majority of educational opportunities in the South were for whites, after the Civil War, education was viewed as the key to the emancipation of southern blacks and the status of blacks in the North. ${ }^{55}$
Intrinsic to the higher education of black women in its early years was the idea that it would provide these women with economic and social opportunities. During the 19th century, black education was not rigidly divided along gender lines, and the majority of black women were educated in coeducational institutions. Congress passed a Second Morrill Act in 1890 which required states with dual systems of higher education (all-white and non-white) to provide land-grant institutions for both systems. The intent was to provide for the establishment of black land-grant colleges and universities in those states with dual systems of higher education. ${ }^{56}$

Southern women's colleges were attended almost exclusively by white women. However, a handful of black women's colleges appeared in the post-Civil War years that also made strong educational contributions. Two women's colleges (now coeducational), were founded in this period: Barber-Scotia in Concord, North Carolina in 1867, and Huston-Tillotson in Austin, Texas, founded in 1876.
Bennett College, founded in 1873 in Greensboro, North Carolina, was originally a co-ed institution. In 1926 Bennett was converted into a liberal arts college for black women. In Atlanta, Georgia in 1881, Sophie B. Packard and Harriet Giles, two "white women of abolitionist tradition," founded Spelman College. Among black educators at the turn of the century, there was a debate as to whether blacks should pursue vocational education or liberal arts education. Booker T. Washington encouraged the development of vocational skills for blacks that would give them marketable skills in industry, while W.E.B. DuBois maintained that blacks should continue to acquire liberal arts degrees. Following Washington's philosophy, during the 1920s, both Bennett and Spelman developed vocational programs for women in the form of a home economics curriculum in addition to their liberal arts programs.

## Catholic Women's Colleges

In addition to the Seven Sisters, Southern and other independent women's colleges, Catholic women's colleges were also founded to respond to women's educational needs.

Catholic colleges for men emerged in the late 18th century (for example, Georgetown University, founded in 1789). However, by the turn of the 20th century, there were still relatively few colleges for Catholic women, while "increasing numbers of upper-and uppermiddle class Catholic families could afford college for daughters as well as sons, and each year more young Catholic women enrolled in secular colleges and universities." During the early 1900 s, leaders in the Church increasingly realized that young middle-class Catholic women needed access to Catholic higher education. ${ }^{57}$
There was also a need for the higher education of women within the Church. Nuns sought to obtain teaching certification, but it was difficult for them to pursue the requisite college degrees and certification outside the convent. "Mothers superior saw that having a community-owned college would be one answer to the ongoing problem and pursued founding a college where possible."58
The first four-year Catholic college for women in the United States was the College of Notre Dame of Maryland, which granted its first degrees in 1899. Four more were founded by 1905; 14 in the decade after 1905; 37 between 1915 and 1925; and 19 between 1925 and 1930. In 1955, there were 116 Catholic colleges for women. ${ }^{59}$ Catholic women's colleges achieved academic distinction, and continue to enjoy national reputations. Among them are Trinity College in Washington, D.C.; St. Mary's College in Notre Dame, Indiana; and the College of St. Catherine in St. Paul, Minnesota. ${ }^{60}$ These colleges not only offered solid liberal arts curricula of Latin and Greek, modern language, philosophy, English, and history to undergraduates; over time, they offered graduate work as well.
Catholic higher education for women had several purposes. According to Patricia Palmieri, "Moral character was stressed, as well as intellectual development. Service was also expected." ${ }^{61}$ Curricula of Catholic women's colleges often stressed pragmatic skills and trades; Palmieri writes:

In 1931, Marygrove College, in Detroit, stated that one of its principles behind the liberal arts was the 'art of making a living.' Every graduate at Marygrove was to be provided with the means for self-support. The occupations which the college considered appropriate for women included college or high school teaching, social work, banking, secretarial work, journalism, library work, music, and being a successful wife and mother in an ideal Catholic home. ${ }^{62}$
She further notes that because women who attended these early Catholic women's colleges were from working-class backgrounds, "these colleges promoted careers as a source of mobility for their clientele." ${ }^{63}$
There were schools founded between 1918 and 1945 that had difficulty maintaining academic resources, particularly with regard to their faculties and financial status. One reason that these did not flourish and subsequently closed their doors is that these were years of transition for women in public arenas, including higher education, and much of the church leadership was still ambivalent about the higher education of young Catholic women. As historian George C. Stewart, Jr. wrote, "Many bishops clung tenaciously to 19th-century views and only acquiesced in women's colleges in order to offset the perceived evils of Catholic girls attending secular colleges." 64 As a consequence, Stewart observes, bishops "provided the colleges little financial support and reserved highly qualified priest-professors for seminaries and men's colleges." ${ }^{3} 5$ Families did not universally support their daughters' higher education, either: "A
large segment of lower-middle-class Catholics was not far removed from immigrant roots with no tradition for higher education, especially for women." ${ }^{66}$ In addition, there were faculty who were inadequately educated. "It was not unusual to find among the faculty teachers who themselves had never had the opportunity to attend a college and it was, in fact, extraordinary to find faculty members who had attended any college other than the one in which they were teaching." ${ }^{67}$
In spite of some of these difficulties, there is evidence that the colleges did provide an adequate liberal arts education. As one historian observed: "Catholic colleges for women, however, with whatever weaknesses they may have perpetuated in faculty standards, probably came closer to approaching the primary aim of liberal education than did the early Catholic colleges for men. It would be difficult to maintain that they always accepted a clearly defined intellectual objective, but they were certainly not preparatory seminaries as most of the earlier colleges for men had been." ${ }^{68}$ Catholic women's colleges today affirm their missions of providing a liberal arts education within their religious framework.

## Public Institutions

Private colleges continue to make up the majority of women's colleges. However, public institutions are an important, if small part of the history of women's colleges.
State-supported higher education for women was at its height around the turn of the century. Following the founding of the Mississippi Industrial Institute and College (II\&C) in 1884, other state legislatures followed Mississippi's lead, establishing Georgia State College for Women (1889), North Carolina College for Women (1891), Alabama College (1893), Texas State College for Women (1901), Florida State Collège for Women (1905), and Oklahoma College for Women (1908). ${ }^{69}$
Today, there are only three publicly funded women's colleges operating in the United States, under varying administrative arrangements: Mississippi State University for Women, Douglass College of Rutgers University, and Texas Woman's University.
Mississippi State University for Women was America's first public college for women, opening its doors in 1884 (its original name was the Industrial Institute and College). The campaign for a state-supported college for women was begun by Sallie Eola Reneau, a graduate of the Holly Springs Female Institute. She envisioned a women's institution that would be the academic equivalent of the University of Mississippi, which excluded women from the time of its opening in 1848 until 1882. Though the state legislature approved one of her proposals in 1856, it did not appropriate any funds. ${ }^{70}$ She distanced herself from the manifestos of the more radical feminists of her era, emphasizing instead the universal advantages of the college she sought to create. Addressing herself to the legislature, she stated: "...the indigent as well as the opulent may receive from this institution the imperishable riches of a well-cultivated mind." ${ }^{71}$
Sallie Reneau did not live to see the realization of her plans; she died in 1878 and the legislature did not act until the early 1880s. Legislator John McCaleb Martin of Claiborne County drafted a bill to "create a state school which would provide women in Mississippi with three alternatives: arts and sciences education, industrial training, and teacher training. This bill would create a unique hybrid: part liberal arts college, part vocational school, and
part "normal" or teacher training school." ${ }^{72}$ The measure was finally approved by a slim margin in the state legislature, and the school was established at Columbus.
A century later in 1982, the Supreme Court ordered the school to admit a male nursing student. At present, male students may attend, but the university affirms its primary mission as the education of women. In 1988, the board affirmed the mission of Mississippi University for Women as an institution of quality academic programs for all qualified students, with an emphasis on distinctive opportunities for women.
Douglass College was founded in 1918 as the New Jersey College for Women. The founder, Mabel Smith Douglass, "wanted to create a college which would expand the educational opportunities in higher learning beyond the realm of traditional careers for women."73 Today, Douglass College has approximately 3,350 women students, and is an operational part of Rutgers University. Like Rutgers, Douglass continues to be publicly funded. Women enrolled there, however, also take classes at the various colleges which compose Rutgers, so Douglass could be described as a residential entity that provides a variety of support services and programs specifically for women.

Texas Woman's University in Denton, Texas was established by the Texas Legislature in 1901. Vocational training for the state's women was a central concern of the university's founders; in 1889, the State Grange and Patrons of Husbandry asked the legislature: "Do girls not need an industrial college, too, where they can receive a practical education which will prepare them for some vocation in life, in order that they may not work in the cotton fields from necessity." ${ }^{74}$ Initially called the College of Industrial Arts, the new university offered courses in music, home economics, and vocational subjects, which made it a trainer of teachers in those areas.
Today, Texas Woman's University has about 100 major fields of study, and special colleges of arts and sciences, education and human ecology, health sciences, nursing, occupational therapy, and physical therapy. Ninety percent of its students are Texas residents. Though some men are enrolled in health sciences and graduate studies, and a few are undergraduates, the school affirms its primary mission for women.

## Graduates 1879-1960

## Early Graduates

The first women's college graduates entered a world that was in the midst of the Progressive Era, with its social activism and concern for social betterment. As one historian observed:

Because middle-class students were associated with teaching and reform, the separate women's colleges upheld the norms of social service for their students. Studies of the careers of the first graduates of the Seven Sisters demonstrate that this generation was instrumental in establishing the agenda of social reform for the Progressive movement in the United States. ${ }^{75}$
Around the turn of the century, young, and mostly single college graduates founded "settlement houses" in big cities. Settlement houses were laboratories of social experimentation where these young progressives resided and sought to ameliorate deterioration and poverty in urban centers: crime, poor working conditions, and housing.

Providing reading rooms, nurseries, and a variety of services to inner-city residents, settlement houses like Hull House in Chicago were a hallmark of turn-of-the-century Progressivism. ${ }^{76}$
Three women's college graduates of the Progressive Era who typified this increased participation in social causes were Jane Addams, Sophonisba Breckinridge, and Julia Lathrop. Jane Addams graduated from Rockford College in 1881 and opened the social settlement of Hull House in Chicago in 1889. She eventually became the President of the Woman's International League for Peace, and in 1931 won a Nobel Peace Prize. Sophonisba Breckinridge, a social worker and educator, received her B.S. from Wellesley College in 1881, and went on to earn both a law degree and Ph.D. from the University of Chicago, where she later was a member of the faculty. She was a resident of Hull House in Chicago, and served as vice president of the National American Woman's Suffrage Association and served as president of various social workers' organizations. Julia Lathrop spent two years studying at Rockford College before receiving her B.A. from Vassar College in 1880. She too was a resident of Hull House, and was involved in issues such as juvenile court laws and the care of the mentally disabled. She served as Chief of the Children's Bureau at the U.S. Department of Labor. ${ }^{77}$
However, not every early graduate chose activism: following the "expected social role," graduates also devoted their post-college life to domesticity. ${ }^{88}$ Graduates of women's colleges followed the trends that American women college graduates followed generally. For instance, another observer noted that after 1920, "interest in [college women's] social service and political action peaked significantly, reflecting a concomitant decline in Progressive social reform. A new trend of positive identification with marriage and maternity came to characterize women students."79 Further, "whereas approximately half the graduates of women's colleges remained single before 1920, after that time college women preferred to become wives and mothers, generally eschewing the career path....during the period 19201960, college-educated women married earlier, bore larger families, and turned their attention wholeheartedly to childrearing..." 80 However, not all graduates of women's colleges could afford not to work. Certain graduates in these early years did go beyond the expectations that they become schoolteachers and became professors, lawyers, and physicians-rare choices for the era.

During the 1930s, the Great Depression limited the job opportunities for women's college graduates: "... One of the side-effects of the thirties was to sideline thousands of intelligent and well-educated women into a lifetime of unpaid volunteer activities." ${ }^{81} \mathrm{Th}$ ere was a shortage of good jobs, and "it was extradorinarily difficult for even the most ambitious to buck the pervasive American feeling that a woman should not 'take a job away' from a qualified man." Women directed their energies toward volunteerism in hospitals, politics, social and family service agencies, and museums and cultural centers It is interesting to note that women's attainment of doctoral degrees was relatively high during the 1920s: the Digest of Education Statistics reports that in the year 1919-20, the percentage of doctoral recipients who were female was 15 percent; by the end of the decade, in the year 1929-30, that number was still 15 percent. ${ }^{82}$

While educators directed alumnae of women's colleges into graduate professional schools during the Depression, and these women did succeed in finding paid jobs, they were often jobs for which the women were overqualified. ${ }^{83}$

The war years, 1941 to 1945 , provided women with interesting career and post-graduate alternatives: "...from 1941 to 1945 women had a better chance of entering the professional schools than they would until the 1970s." While young men were fighting or organizing the war, women took advantage of the gap and successfully entered fields such as law, medicine, architecture, science, and government. Women also entered a range of working class jobs in the war production effort. Yet, by 1946, it was more difficult for women to gain entrance to graduate school. Also, for women's college graduates, "if launching a career during wartime was simple, getting ahead afterwards was not," as men returned from the war and re-entered the work force, and the pressure for women to settle into domesticity grew. ${ }^{84}$

## Post-World War II Graduates

The years between the end of World War II and 1960 were times of ambiguity for graduates of women's colleges. While the dominant social pressure was for female college graduates to return to the home and domesticity, women's colleges attempted to stand by their institutional missions regarding equality of educational opportunity. ${ }^{85}$ Maternity and child care were viewed as women's social destiny; however, according to Palmieri, "the Seven Sisters continued to resist attempts to add home economics to their curriculum and continued to inspire some women to go on to graduate school."86
Women's college graduates in the 20th century have distinguished themselves in the world of work. Researchers have examined some achievement and educational attainment data to see whether graduates of women's colleges have achieved professionally out of proportion to their numbers. Elizabeth Tidball's research in particular suggests that women's college graduates have notable attainments. For instance, in 1980 Tidball sampled 1,500 women from three editions of Who's Who in American Women; sixty percent of this sample obtained their B.A. degrees between 1910 and 1940. Of those with B.A.'s, Tidball found that graduates of women's colleges were about twice as likely to be cited for their career accomplishments as were women graduates of coeducational colleges. This held true even after separate ratios were calculated for institutions of similar size and selectivity. ${ }^{87}$
Tidball's 1980 research also analyzed the National Academy of Sciences' Doctorate Record File (DRF), looking at women who had received doctorates between 1920 and 1973. Tidball again concluded that graduates of women's colleges were twice as likely to have obtained doctorates across all fields as were women graduates of coeducational colleges. In a separate study, she also found that graduates of women's colleges were twice as likely to enter medical school than women graduates of coeducational schools. ${ }^{88}$ While suggestive, these studies do not take student background characteristics into account, hence, we cannot be sure whether the colleges or the pre-existing characteristics of the women admitted to them are responsible for the higher rates of success after college.

## Conclusion

In summary, the nation's women's colleges during this period provided women both liberal arts and practical training, enabling some graduates to establish careers, pursue social service and activism, and sometimes to combine one or both of these with the more common role of homemaker. It seems clear that the 20th century women's colleges in some ways exceeded
their mission and went beyond the expectations of their founders' original visions of merely attaining access to higher education.
Beginning in the 1960s, the conversation was not simply about women's colleges, but about the nature of women's participation overall in higher education. The next chapter provides an overview of the issues that have impacted women's colleges over the last several decades.

## Notes

1. Joyce Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," in The Undergraduate Woman: Issues in Educational Equity. Pamela J. Perun (ed). Lexington, MA: DC Heath and Co., 1982, p. 16.
2. Elaine Kendall, Peculiar Institutions. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1975, p. 9.
3. Louise Schutz Boas, Women's Education Begins. Norton, Massachusetts: Wheaton College Press, 1935, p. 89.
4. Thomas Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States. Volume 4, Book 2. New York: The Science Press, 1929, p. 143.
5. Catharine Beecher from True Remedy, cited in Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States.
6. Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States, pp. 143-44.
7. Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States, p. 144.
8. Helen Lefkowitz Horowitz, Alma Mater: Design and Experience in the Women's Colleges from their Nineteenth Century Beginnings to the 1930s. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1984, p. 17.
9. Helen Lefkowitz Horowitz, Alma Mater, p 17.
10. Christie Anne Farnham, The Education of the Southern Belle: Higher Education and Student Socialization in the Antebellum South. New York: New York University Press, 1994, p. 16.
11. Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," p. 17
12. Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," p. 16.
13. Farnham, The Education of the Southern Belle, p. 61.
14. Mabel Newcomer, A Century of Higher Education for American Women. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1959, p. 16.
15. Newcomer, A Century of Higher Education for American Women, p. 16.
16. Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," p. 17
17. Newcomer, $A$ Century of Higher Education for American Women, p. 17.
18. Boas, Woman's Education Begins, p. 217.
19. Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States, p. 184.
20. Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States, p. 187.
21. Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States, p. 149.
22. Helen Lefkowitz Horowitz, The Power and Passion of M. Carey Thomas. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994.
23. Boas, Women's Education Begins, p. 48.
24. Helen Lefkowitz Horowitz, "The 'Hateful' Wellesley Inaugural Address," Wellesley. Winter 1995, p. 31.
25. Thomas, M. Carey, "Should Higher Education for Women Differ?" Reprinted in The American Reader: Words that Moved a Nation, ed. Diane S. Ravitch. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1990, p. 208.
26. M. Carey Thomas cited in The American Reader, ed. Diane S. Ravitch, p. 208.
27. Newcomer, $A$ Century of Higher Education for American Women, p. 28.
28. Clarke cited in Barbara Miller Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women: A History of Women and Higher Education in America. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1985, p. 56.
29. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 56.
30. Newcomer, A Century of Higher Education for American Women, p. 30.
31. Newcomer, A Century of Higher Education for American Women, p. 31.
32. Woody, A History of Women's Education in the United States, p. 148.
33. Patricia Palmieri, "Women's Colleges", in Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects. Mariam K. Chamberlain (ed). New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 1988, p. 113.
34. According to the Education Directory, put out by the United States Office of Education from the late 1800 s to the early 1960 s, there were an estimated 270 women's colleges in 1935, 276 in 1945, 248 in 1955, and 252 in 1960. However, comparisons of education statistics from the early to mid-1900s can be misleading due to different collection methods, problems in estimating for nonresponse, and the lack of resources available to collect this information compared to today. For more information on data collection problems throughout the history of collection of data on education, see 120 Years of American Education: A Statistical Portrait by the U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics.
35. Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," p. 16
36. Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," p. 16
37. Lynn Gordon, "From Seminary to University", Gender and Higher Education in the Progressive Era. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1990, p. 28.

## BEST COPY RMAMABLE

38. Vida Dutton Scudder, excerpted from "A Pedagogic Sunset," in Patricia Palmieri, In Adamless Eden: The Community of Faculty Women at Wellesley. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995.
39. Barnard College 1994-95 Catalogue, p. 10.
40. Horowitz, Alma Mater, p. 104.
41. Horowitz, Alma Mater, pp. 328-350.
42. Farnham, The Education of the Southern Belle, p. 29.
43. Farnham, The Education of the Southern Belle, p. 29.
44. Farnham, The Education of the Southern Belle, p. 69.
45. Farnham, The Education of the Southern Belle, p. 31.
46. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 111.
47. Farnham, The Education of the Southern Belle, p. 31.
48. Amy Thompson McCandless, "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," North Carolina Historical Review. Vol. LXX, No. 3, July 1993, p. 317.
49. McCandless, "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," p. 314.
50. McCandless, "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," p. 314.
51. McCandless, "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," p. 320.
52. Colton cited in McCandless, "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," p. 321.
53. McCandless, "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," p. 322
54. McCandless, "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," p. 323
55. The information in the section on black women's colleges is largely drawn from Palmieri, "Women's Colleges."
56. U. S. Department of Education, Historically Black Colleges and Universities, 1976-90. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1992, p. 2.
57. George C. Stewart, Jr., Marvels of Charity: History of American Sisters and Nuns. Huntington, Indiana: Our Sunday Visitor Publishing Division, 1994, p. 328. .
58. Stewart, Marvels of Charity, p. 380.
59. Mary J. Oates (ed), Higher Education for Catholic Women: An Historical Anthology. New York: Garland Publishing Inc., 1987, p. 121.
60. Stewart, Marvels of Charity, p. 380.
61. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 113.
62. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 113.
63. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 113.
64. Stewart, Marvels of Charity, p. 381.
65. Stewart, Marvels of Charity, p. 381.
66. Stewart, Marvels of Charity, p. 382.
67. Oates, Higher Education for Catholic Women: An Historical Anthology, p. 183
68. Oates, Higher Education for Catholic Women: An Historical Anthology, p. 196.
69. Bridget Smith Pieschel and Stephen Robert Pieschel, Loyal Daughters: One Hundred Years at Mississippi University for Women. Oxford, Mississippi: University of Mississippi Press, 1984, p. 8.
70. Pieschel and Pieschel, Loyal Daughters: One Hundred Years at Mississippi University for Women, p. 4.
71. Pieschel and Pieschel, Loyal Daughters: One Hundred Years at Mississippi University for Women, p. 4.
72. Pieschel and Pieschel, Loyal Daughters: One Hundred Years at Mississippi University for Women, P. S.
73. Douglass College, historical materials.
74. Joyce Thompson, Marking a Trail: A History of the Texas Woman's University. Denton, Texas: Texas Woman's University Press, 1982, p. 1.
75. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 110.
76. The Great Republic: A History of the American People (3rd edition). Lexington, Massachusetts: D.C. Heath and Co., 1985, pp. 598-603.
77. The A.N. Marquis Company, Who Was Who in America. Chicago: The A.N. Marquis Company. 1966, Vol. 1, pp. 9 and 707; Vol. 3, p. 78.
78. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 110.
79. Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," p. 29.
80. Antler, "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," p. 29.
81. Kendall, Peculiar Institutions, p. 193.
82. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1995, p, 236.
83. Kendall, Peculiar Institutions, p. 193.
84. Kendall, Peculiar Institutions, pp. 204-205.
85. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 114.
86. Palmieri, "Women's Colleges," p. 114.
87. U.S. Department of Education. Single-Sex Schooling: Perspectives from Practice and Research, Volume 1. Washington, D.C. Office of Educational Research and Improvement, December 1993, p. 60.
88. U.S. Department of Education, Single-Sex Schooling: Perspectives from Practice and Research, pp. 60-61.

## Chapter 2:

## Women's Colleges in the United States, Recent Issues and Challenges

## Introduction

The story of women's colleges between the 1960s and early 1990s can only be told in the context of the larger picture, the social and legal advances made by women during that time. Changing attitudes toward the role of women in American society created new opportunities, as well as new challenges, for women of all walks of life.

Women's colleges began to drop in numbers during the late 1960s and early 1970s. Societal and legal changes led to financial problems for women's colleges. In response, some women's colleges became coeducational, while others merged with other institutions, and still others were forced to close their doors. Those that survived saw a resurgence of interest among American women of all backgrounds and ages. As Mariam Chamberlain, Director of the Task Force on Women in Higher Education, pointed out: "...individual women's colleges are characterized by a great vitality. This strength is apparent in their capacity to sustain a female tradition of intellectual excellence, in their promotion of women as scholars, and in their focus on a healthy educational climate for women." ${ }^{1}$

In contrast to the history told in chapter 1, women today actually have more collegiate options than men. ${ }^{2}$ There are only about 10 men's colleges left in the United States today, but over 80 women's colleges survived the last three decades, during which they were challenged by rising numbers of coeducational institutions. These women's colleges are continually reevaluating and strengthening their institutional missions in order to best serve the women they currently enroll.

## The Effects of Societal Changes on American Women

## The Early Post-War Era

The history of American women in the second half of the 20 th century is far too complex to be covered completely in just a few paragraphs, but a brief discussion is vital to describing what happened to women's colleges during those decades. Paramount to understanding American women during this period, is a knowledge of the women's movement and feminism. Understanding how these and other social forces originated and shaped their times is necessary in order to set the stage for discussion of women in higher education and the fate of women's colleges during the post-World War II era.

The liberation of women from traditional roles is usually associated with the 1960s. But events during the 1940s and 1950s were pivotal to the origins of women's liberation. During that period, numbers of women were slowly rising in areas such as government and academia. As one historian wrote of women in politics during that time: "In the 1940s and 1950s, 34
women were elected to the House of Representatives. There were still a large number of Congressmen's widows elected-13 of the 34-but more qualified women made it on their own, and a number were to make the House their career." ${ }^{3}$ Notable women in government included Margaret Chase Smith, the Senator from Maine; Frances Perkins, the Secretary of Labor; and Oveta Culp Hobby, the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare.

During World War II, American institutions of higher education experienced depleted male enrollments and reduced numbers of male faculty. This provided unanticipated opportunities for women as students and professors in higher education. In both coeducational institutions and at women's colleges, women were recruited into the traditionally male-dominated science fields. As one historian noted: "Clearly, the war-time crises, in stimulating plans for future admissions of women, also affirmed confidence in their abilities." ${ }^{5}$
Because women were recruited by some college graduate departments during World War II, women's colleges strengthened their undergraduate curricula to meet the requirements of previously rarely chosen fields of study. After veterans returned and men again filled graduate school slots, women's colleges remained a possible choice for women as a place to pursue knowledge in areas that had been traditionally male-dominated. For example, at Barnard College meteorology and electronics were introduced, and at Vassar College, 26 percent of the students majored in science in the early 1940s. ${ }^{6}$

## The Women's Movement

Successful women in government and academia, however, were the exception, rather than the rule, in post-World War II America. Decades after a former suffragette movement had won the vote for American women, a modern women's movement began to take hold. This modern women's movement and feminism can be described in many different ways. For the sake of this report we shall borrow from Joyce Gelb and Marian Lief Palley in their book, Women and Public Policies, in which they define the women's movement and feminism as "a movement seeking to operationalize self-determination for women in political, economic, and social roles." The philosophical foundations of modern feminism began to develop in 1952 with the American publication of Simone de Beauvoir's The Second Sex of which was written: "...the general tone was one of regret for women's limited opportunities for fulfillment as human beings and it looked forward to a time when men and women, without denying their differences, could function as true equals." ${ }^{8}$
Following The Second Sex was the popularity of Betty Friedan's The Feminine Mystique, ${ }^{9}$ published in 1963. Friedan's work resonated with many American women who, contrary to the image of domesticity that was popular at the time, were working outside the home, as one historian found:
...by 1960,40 percent of all women over sixteen were in the labor force compared with 25 percent in 1940. More important, most of the new workers were married and many had young children. By the end of the 1960s nearly 45 percent of all married women were employed compared with 15 percent in 1940, and the figure included
more than half of all mothers with children aged six to seventeen. Ironically, the same women who were described in the Ladies' Home Journal and McCall's as thriving on housework were spending an increasing amount of their time in gainful employment. ${ }^{10}$
These increases of mothers in the workforce were attributed to an increasing need for two incomes due to the inflation and rising consumerism of the times. ${ }^{11}$ According to one historian, the feminine mystique, or the conflict between the reality of these women's lives and the "image" of domesticity they were trying to obtain as described by Friedan, made the period between the end of World War II and 1960 a "retrogressive one for educated American women." ${ }^{12}$ The conflict described by Friedan as the "problem that has no name" caused frustration in many women. ${ }^{13}$ One cause for this unhappiness was the fact that when young mothers had completed their child bearing years, they still faced 20 to 30 years in which to carry out their personal missions. Friedan's work, according to one scholar, documented broadening awareness of women as they began to question whether or not their careers in homemaking were fulfilling. ${ }^{14}$
As Helen B. Shaffer documented in a Congressional Quarterly study on women and the early 1960s: "Friedan's book had a direct impact on the consciousness of women susceptible to its message. The birth control pill had promised a new freedom from unwanted childbirth and overpopulation was being regarded as the new menace....After Friedan came a stream of books carrying her arguments to new realms." ${ }^{15}$ Other writers that discussed the liberation of women in various contexts included Sheila Tobias, Kate Millett, Germaine Greer, and Gloria Steinem.

Chapter 1 of this report discussed how the abolitionist movement impacted the early suffragette movement during the 19 th century. In a similar fashion, the civil rights movement of the 1950s and 1960s was a catalyst for the modern women's movement. As one historian wrote:

The civil rights movement both provided a dramatic example of the point which women activists were trying to communicate, and it provided a model of protest which helped bring a women's movement to life. It thereby gave women a profoundly political picture of their society and underlined the significance of sex consciousness as an organizing principle. Just as the Brown decision had crystalized the issue of protest for blacks, the civil rights movement illustrated with unmistakable clarity to women the possibility of people uniting on the basis of sex identity to preserve their dignity and secure equal treatment.
Women began to mobilize to influence not only the creation of legislation, but also the implementation of public policy that would protect women's rights.

## Women and The Law

Women's rights were a part of the political agenda of the 1960 s , but getting governmental action on women's issues was a slow and arduous process. President John F. Kennedy created a Presidential Commission on the Status of Women in December, 1961. The Commission was a proposal of a female member of Kennedy's campaign staff, Esther Peterson (the head of the Women's Bureau at the Department of Labor, Kennedy's highest female appointee.) The

Commission's report, released in October, 1963, recommended the President issue an Executive Order on equal opportunity in employment. Earlier that year, the Equal Pay Act, which required that women be paid equally when doing the same job as men, was passed by Congress. This Act had been introduced into every Congress for decades. ${ }^{17}$
Women were included in Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, which was the equal employment section of the bill, partly as a strategy on the part of anti-civil rights legislators to kill the bill. The strategy backfired as the bill, surprisingly, passed with the amendment intact. ${ }^{18}$ When the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission was established in 1965 to implement the Civil Rights Act of 1964, it refused to consider cases of economic discrimination against women. The frustration of women leaders fighting this discrimination led to the creation of the National Organization of Women (NOW), which became a leading organization and symbol of the women's movement. ${ }^{19}$ Betty Friedan was elected NOW's first president in $1966 .{ }^{20}$ Other groups that formed included The Women's Equity Action League, and National Women's Political Caucus. ${ }^{21}$
Support among women for some type of political organization on their behalf was high. While there was a certain discomfort with radical groups that formed during the late 1960s and early 1970s in the name of women's liberation, a Louis Harris poll in 1972 showed 71 percent of American women at the time believed "if women don't speak up for themselves and confront men on their real problems, nothing will be done." ${ }^{22}$ However, a simply worded Equal Rights Amendment, proposed in order to make women's rights a part of the U.S. Constitution, easily passed Congress in 1972, but it met opposition in State legislatures and was never ratified.

While Federal laws were enacted during the 1960 s and 1970 s that led to the improvement of the financial status of American women, some changes in State laws, at about this same time, ended up having a negative effect on women. A Time magazine cover story on divorce and its negative impact on women and children contended that 1969 was a pivotal year, because it was when the first "no-fault" divorce law was enacted in California Time described this as the beginning of a national trend which led to rising divorce rates, requiring more women to support themselves and their children. ${ }^{23}$ Indeed, a study on the effects of no-fault divorce found women and children to be hurt financially, as early as 1973: "Under no-fault divorce, if the state also operates under the common law regarding property rights-as many states do-the loss to the wife may be substantial.....Regarding the welfare of children.....no-fault divorce increases the risk that the interests of children will be overlooked because it may seem useless to struggle over custody if the divorce is to be granted on demand." ${ }^{24}$
It is clear that the increase in divorce over the past few decades have hurt American women financially and can be counted among the many causes of their rising numbers in the workforce. Women turned to higher education, not just for a liberal arts background that would make them knowledgeable wives and mothers as described in chapter 1, but also to prepare them for professions.

## The Effects of Legislation on Higher Education

Early Post-War Legislation

Just as the changes in post-World War II American society propelled the women's movement, these changes also had an influence on higher education institutions and higher education legislation. Due to veterans enrolling in college, institutions of higher education began to expand rapidly to absorb these older students in the years immediately following World War II. The post-World War II "baby boom" eventually resulted in another influx of college students, beginning in the late-1960s, causing enormous pressure on all institutions of higher education. As increasing numbers of Americans desired access to higher education, legislation was passed broadening opportunities for Federal financial assistance.
In 1944, the U.S. Congress passed the Serviceman's Readjustment Act. Known as the "GI Bill," it provided assistance for the education of veterans. ${ }^{25}$ As one historian noted, these veterans: "...changed the character of higher education and enhanced the larger public's respect for schooling." ${ }^{26}$ Over 2,230,000 veterans, almost 65,000 of them women, would have their expenses paid to matriculate in college and graduate school. ${ }^{27}$ The women veterans primarily went to public coeducational institutions, while ironically, women's colleges such as Vassar College, Finch College and Sarah Lawrence College began to enroll male veterans. By 1947 veterans were 49 percent of the total college enrollment, and 69 percent of college men were veterans. ${ }^{28}$

Legislation also affected the subjects students were encouraged to study. The development of manpower for economic prosperity and national defense was among the justifications for The National Science Foundation (NSF), established in 1950. Seven years after NSF was created, the Soviet Union sent up a satellite, "Sputnik", for space exploration. Competition with the Russians raised concern in America over educational issues, as Thomas Wolanin and Lawrence Gladieux quote a Congressional declaration: "The Congress hereby finds and declares that the security of the Nation requires the fullest development of the mental resources and technical skills of its young men and women. ${ }^{29}$ The National Defense Education Act (NDEA) of 1958 was enacted in order to bolster science, mathematics, and foreign language instruction for all students. Among its many provisions were funds for higher education, particularly student loans and fellowships.

## Higher Education Legislation in the 1960s and 1970s

The Civil Rights Act of 1964 has had lasting effects on higher education, but these changes were slow in coming. Title VI of this law prohibited discrimination on the basis of race, color, and national origin. This would later lead to Executive Order 11246, September 1965, amended by Executive Order 11375, October 1967, which prohibited discrimination in employment under federal contracts. ${ }^{31}$ Additional legislation included the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, which authorized grants for college work-study programs. ${ }^{32}$ This act made possible a broadening of the applicant pool and acceptance rate at all colleges for students from low-income families.

The Higher Education Act of 1965 (HEA), among its many provisions, authorized insured student loans, established a National Teacher Corps, provided grants for university community service programs and strengthened teacher training programs. ${ }^{33}$ This law was amended in 1968 to authorize a variety of new programs including assistance to disadvantaged college students through special counseling and summer tutorial programs. ${ }^{34}$ While previous public policy on higher education had focused on granting land, aiding specifically targeted groups, and encouraging specific fields of study, as Wolanin and Gladieux wrote: "the 1965 act is clearly distinguished by the breadth of programs it initiated and by the size of the federal commitment it represents.....The 1965 act stands as a landmark in the development of higher education as a federal policy arena and in defining the substantive scope of that arena."
However, women did not see any immediate positive effects of this legislation. In Women and Public Policies, Gelb and Palley note:

By the late 1960s women on American college and university campuses had begun to recognize the discrimination that they were suffering. Perhaps this awareness was wrought in part by ripple effects of the civil rights movement on potential women activists, by the emergence of an organized, albeit small, women's rights movement, by the wave of unmet rising expectations that had been fed by President Johnson's executive orders of $1965_{36}$ and 1967 , and by the various state meetings of commissions on the status of women. ${ }^{36}$
Representative Edith Green, a Democrat of Oregon, held hearings on discrimination against women in higher education in 1970, and subsequently introduced Title IX into the Education Amendments of 1972 . ${ }^{37}$ Title IX specifically prohibited sex bias in admission to vocational, professional, and graduate schools, and public institutions of undergraduate higher education. ${ }^{38}$ Gelb and Palley note: "....in 1974 the Women's Educational Equity Act (WEEA) was enacted, providing funds for research and development to undergird women's efforts toward gaining equality in education. No real conflict arose in regard to WEEA in either the legislative or the administrative arena. But controversy began to rage in response to Title IX as soon as the implications surfaced." ${ }^{39}$
Title IX was controversial in its implications because of confusion over exactly what was covered by this statute. Title IX states: "No person in the United States shall, on the basis of sex, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any education program or activity receiving federal financial assistance...". ${ }^{40}$ In their 1982 analysis of the early implementation problems that faced Title IX, Gelb and Palley wrote that the sports establishment of the time "lobbied to prevent what they saw as a potential erosion in their power if equal educational opportunity in athletics and organized sports in particular were provided to all students regardless of their sex." ${ }^{41}$ For years, there were attempts to have college athletics made exempt from Title IX regulations. But, as Gelb and Palley concluded:
....despite efforts to stall enforcement of Title IX, especially regarding athletics, some substantial changes have taken place. Increasingly, women's sports are receiving additional institutional funding; scholarships are being made available to women athletes; more options in sports are open to women; and physical education classes are integrated. ${ }^{22}$
L. Leotus Morrison, in her analysis of women in college athletics, would later write that Title IX was probably "the most far-reaching influence contributing to the growth of women's sports.... ${ }^{43}$ She presents data on higher education athletics to support her claim, showing that in 1971-72 only 15.6 percent of all college athletes were women and that this increased to 30 percent by $1980-1981 .{ }^{44}$
Title IX implementation battles would continue in the courts during the 1980s and 1990s. A 1984 ruling by the Supreme Court stated that Title IX covered only programs or activities funded with federal money. ${ }^{45}$ In 1988, the Civil Rights Restoration Act ensured that Title IX applied to the entire institution, regardless of where federal funds were used. ${ }^{46}$ While private, single-sex education at the undergraduate level was protected, the fate of public single-sex higher education institutions became open to judicial interpretation. (This will be discussed in more detail later in this chapter.)
Additional legislation providing higher education funding assistance would also affect women and their access to higher education institutions. The Middle Income Student Assistance Act of 1978 allowed middle-income as well as low-income college students to qualify for federal education assistance. ${ }^{47}$ The Student Loan Consolidation and Technical Amendments Act of 1983, which legislated an 8 percent interest rate for Guaranteed Student Loans and extended the Family Contribution Schedule, ${ }^{48}$ had a direct effect on the education of women. As Amy McCandless reports: "On a regional level, educational opportunity grants and guaranted student loan programs have made it possible for more Southerners to attend college." ${ }^{49}$ The long-term effect is that today more Southern women earn bachelor's and master's degrees than do men. ${ }^{50} \mathrm{McCandless}$ describes a trend that has actually taken hold nationwide.

## The Effects of Societal Changes and New Legislation on Women's Colleges

## Changes at All Higher Education Institutions

The combined effects of the demographic changes, societal trends, and legislative advances described earlier in this chapter significantly changed higher education institutions during the second half of the 20th century. According to the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES): "The 1950s and 1960s marked two major developments. First, large numbers of students entered college and second, public colleges expanded dramatically to meet the demand. ${ }^{51}$ Higher education enrollment increased by 49 percent in the 1950 s; during the 1960s, the increase was 120 percent. No longer were private four-year colleges the venue for half the students as in the pre-war years. Now 74 percent of students were in public institutions. ${ }^{52}$
Women became a far more familiar sight at higher education institutions, constituting the majority on college campuses by $1979 .{ }^{53}$ In Fall 1961, approximately 38 percent of all college students were women. Three decades later, almost 55 percent of all students in higher education were women. ${ }^{54}$
As women became an increasing presence in higher education and more concerned with earning a living, their educational and career aspirations changed. As one education researcher noted during the 1970 s: "Women are increasingly disinclined to opt for careers in traditionally
feminine fields (school teaching in particular) and now represent more than one-third of all freshmen aspiring to traditionally masculine careers such as engineering, medicine, law, and business. [They] reject the traditional view that the proper place for married women is with home and family." ${ }^{\text {" }}$ Some examples from current education statistics show women obtaining a majority of accounting degrees, 42 percent of law degrees, and increasing numbers of medical degrees. ${ }^{56}$ Chapter 3 of this report provides more statistics on women in higher education.

## Changes at Women's Colleges

Women's colleges have historically played a part in raising women's career expectations. Access to higher education for women in the first half of the century meant, as described by one women's college president, "nursing, domestic science, food science, home economics, library science and teacher training. ${ }^{57}$ During that period it was only at private women's colleges dedicated to the liberal arts that women studied mathematics and mathematics dependent fields, including economics, in significant numbers. ${ }^{5}$
After World War II, women entered higher education in record numbers, aided by changing societal attitudes, increased availability of financial assistance, and lowered barriers to higher education institutions. During this time, women's colleges were becoming a smaller part of the higher education universe. One historian calculated that there were 233 women's colleges in 1960 and that only 90 remained in 1986. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Another scholar wrote: "Between June 1968 and October 1968... 64 women's colleges went coeducational or closed their doors, a remarkable phenomenon. Many prestigious men's colleges also opened their doors to women during this time. ${ }^{59}$

One historian of women's colleges estimates that 81 women's colleges closed their doors between 1960 and $1986 .{ }^{60}$ For example, Ladycliff College, a small women's college, formerly in New York, went out of business in the early 1980s for financial reasons. Its grounds and buildings were purchased by the U.S. Military Academy and are now West Point's museum and visitor's center. ${ }^{61}$

According to Mariam Chamberlain, women were finding new avenues of access to higher education for many reasons, including the establishment of many new 2 -year public colleges in the 1960s and 1970s. ${ }^{62}$ Chamberlain also suggests that women's colleges were sometimes considered outdated as they were "no longer playing a significant role in higher education because they had not maintained their special historic role and promise." ${ }^{63}$ All of these factors left many women's colleges struggling with declining enrollments and shrinking financial support.

[^0]Women's colleges that were a part of larger, coeducational universities were merged with the larger institutions. Pembroke College in Rhode Island is an example of a women's college that disappeared as a women's college, because it merged with a coeducational institution. Pembroke Hall housed the women's college of Brown University, which began admitting women in 1891. Pembroke officially became a college in 1928, however, it no longer had separate degrees or faculty after 1954. During the 1960 s and early 1970 s, as at many other institutions, Brown's campus was rocked with protests. Issues that students protested included the Vietnam War, as well as Brown's curriculum, the role of minorities at the University, and curfews and restrictions that only applied to women at Brown. In this turbulent climate, Brown also decided to undergo an internal reorganization. In 1971, the dissolving of Pembroke as a college was officially called a merger. ${ }^{64}$
During this time, other leading single-sex institutions were turning to coeducation. As Shaffer noted in her report for Congressional Quarterly: "More significant than numbers is the standing of colleges taking the coeducational plunge. So long as institutions like Princeton, Yale and Vassar stood fast, the position of the one-sex liberal arts college seemed secure; when they fell, the cause seemed all but lost." ${ }^{65}$ She went on: "Because of the reluctance of many bright girls to pursue their studies in an all-female environment, it is now taken for granted that all of the 'seven sisters' will become coeducational before long." ${ }^{66}$
As it has turned out, this analysis may have been premature. It is true that since 1960 there were women's colleges that became coeducational institutions, but the women's colleges that debated the possibility of going coeducational, and then decided to remain single-sex, including such well-known women's colleges as Smith and Wellesley, are thriving today. Discussion of changes in the status of women's colleges over the past three decades, however, must include the religious status of Catholic women's colleges, and the single-sex status of both public women's and men's colleges, as these institutions were also affected by the changing times.

## Women's Colleges That Became Coeducational

Coeducation at the most famous institutions of higher education is commonplace today. But, in the late-1960s, when the Ivy League schools and others first started to become coeducational, there was a lot of interest and concern. For this was, after all, a radical change for schools that had been single-sex in some cases for well over 200 years.

Yale and Vassar considered developing a coordinate relationship that would have Vassar moving from Poughkeepsie, New York to New Haven, Connecticut, and keeping separate administration and financing while sharing some academic programs. Vassar turned down the plan and instead decided to stay where it was and become coeducational. Beginning in 1969, Yale, Princeton, and Dartmouth began to make plans to move to coeducation. Other all-male schools that joined them that year were Franklin and Marshall College in Pennsylvania, Georgetown University in Washington, D.C., The University of the South in Tennessee, Union College in New York, and Wesleyan University in Connecticut. Colgate University in New York actually housed 56 young women from Skidmore in what they called a "coeducation tryout." ${ }^{67}$

Women's colleges that decided to become coeducational institutions during the past few decades in addition to Vassar included Goucher College, as well as Wheaton College in Massachusetts, Queens College in North Carolina, Skidmore College in New York, and Connecticut College. There are women's colleges that have had documented success in increasing enrollments, however, others were disappointed at various problems that arose while changing to a coeducational institution.
One women's college became coeducational in the late 1980 s because of shrinking enrollments, a decrease of 13 percent in applications, and "dismal demographic projections." ${ }^{68}$ When another announced that it would go coeducational its applications increased by 65 percent. ${ }^{69}$ When one women's college became cooducational it restructured and revamped its curriculum adding a full-scale sports program. ${ }^{70}$ This college's decision to become coeducational followed a survey conducted by the college which showed, in the words of the college's president, that if the college "wished to maintain quality in the undergraduate program, it was going to be very difficult to do as a single-sex institution."71 Becoming coeducational, however, was only one of the major changes which turned around this college after it faced major financial problems and low enrollment in the 1970s. Between 1978 and 1990, the enrollment tripled and the endowment quadrupled as adult education programs had been added with degree options for students above the traditional college age, which along with the restructured undergraduate curriculum were credited for the improvement in this college's fortune. ${ }^{72}$ The president of one women's college told how coeducation came about at the faculty's request. Scientists on the faculty, concerned that young male scientists in the surrounding community needed more education for professional advancement, suggested that a Master's degree be offered to men, as it was to women. As she explained:

> The presence of the men in the classes in science, we felt, would have a good effect on the women. In those days there was a kind of folklore that women didn't do very well in either science or mathematics and that tended to be a self-fulfilling diagnosis. Anything that could make the women's study of these two subjects more serious would be an advantage. The enrollment of committed young male scientists in our classes might contribute to this result.

Some colleges saw the downside of becoming coeducational institutions. One college assessed its first decade of coeducation and found that it "...fails to contribute positively to the changes occurring in society and instead, simply reinforces traditional male and female roles." ${ }^{74} \mathrm{An}$ assessment of another women's college's decision to go coeducational in the early 1970 s found 17 years later that it had fallen behind comparable women's colleges in the numbers of women it sent to medical schools and "...men now dominate faculty councils." ${ }^{75}$ Indeed, one account of a study of four former women's colleges reported that "the transition to a mixed campus took at least 10 years and cost the colleges large sums of money for new sports facilities, residence halls, and recruitment of male students and male teaching staff. The most telling disadvantage was that men soon came to dominate both classroom discussions and the student community." 76
In a 1977 study on what he termed "change colleges," colleges that had moved from single-sex to coeducational, researcher Richard Anderson noted: "the change to coeducation had serious and undesirable environmental consequences at hitherto female colleges." ${ }^{77}$ Researcher Elizabeth Tidball, in 1985 and 1986 studies, found lower numbers of women graduates from
women's colleges that had become coeducational going on to medical school or earning a doctorate in one of the natural sciences, than women from women's colleges. ${ }^{78}$ (See further discussion of this issue in chapter 4.)

## Women's Colleges That Chose to Remain Women's Colleges

For women's colleges that have survived the changes of the last few decades, one strategy for success included enhancing connections with all-male or coeducational institutions. Another strategy at women's colleges involved revising curricula, restructuring management, and adding new programs, not unlike other small, liberal arts institutions of the times that faced new competition from the rising numbers of public institutions. A few women's colleges were unique in that they were protected by large endowments and active alumnae, allowing them to keep their institutional missions of serving women in the face of many challenges by coeducational institutions, both public and private.
From the mission statement of Scripps College we learn: "While many colleges are now coeducational, Scripps continues as a women's college because it believes that having women at the core of its concerns provides the very best environment for intellectually ambitious women to learn from a distinguished teaching faculty and from each other. ${ }^{79}$ Scripps' mission statement, adopted by the college's Board of Trustees in 1994, demonstrates Scripps' commitment to remaining all-female. However, Scripps also publicizes the fact that it is a part of the Claremont consortium, situating it across the street from coeducational institutions:

Modeled after the Oxford University plan of small, coordinating residential colleges with central, university-level services and a graduate school, Scripps and the five other Claremont Colleges-Claremont McKenna, Harvey Mudd, Pitzer, Pomona and The Claremont Graduate School-are the finest assembly of small, liberal arts colleges in the United States. ${ }^{80}$
Smith College, in its promotional materials, also reaffirms its mission as a women's college. From a Smith College catalogue:

Not surprisingly, when Vassar began to accept men, and Yale, Princeton and Dartmouth to accept women as candidates for degrees, some members of the college community wondered whether Smith should also become coeducational. In 1971, a committee of trustees, faculty, administration, students and alumnae...concluded that admitting men as candidates for the Smith degree would detract from the founding purpose of the college, the best possible education for women. ${ }^{8}$
Like Scripps, Smith publicizes that during the 1960s it formed a way of broadening student experiences through participating in consortia: "The college made more varied educational experiences available...by extending cooperation with its neighbors-Amherst, Hampshire, Mount Holyoke colleges and the University of Massachusetts., 82
In Pennsylvania, Bryn Mawr College and Haverford College have an exchange program. As one historian wrote: "In this case, it was the men's college that turned to the women's college in time of economic need. Haverford College, afflicted with a $\$ 2$ million deficit, tried to merge with Bryn Mawr College in 1974. Bryn Mawr wanted to keep its autonomy but was
willing to engage in an exchange. Each campus has maintained its identity, but options have opened for both., ${ }^{83}$
Women's colleges continue to publicize their connections with coeducational institutions today. Currently, Wellesley College has a close relationship with MIT, allowing students to enroll in courses at both schools. Wellesley, Smith, and Mount Holyoke participate in a twelve college exchange program with Amherst, Bowdoin, Connecticut, Dartmouth, Trinity (CT.), Vassar, Wesleyan (CT.), Wheaton, and Williams, allowing students to spend a semester or a year at each other's schools. In Virginia, a similar seven-college exchange program includes Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Hollins College, Mary Baldwin College and Sweet Briar College, all of which are all-female, along with the all-male Hampden-Sydney College, and the coeducational Washington and Lee University, and Randolph-Macon College. Randolph-Macon Woman's College and Sweet Briar College also have crossregistration with the coeducational Lynchburg College. ${ }^{84}$
As The Economist reported in 1987, "survival tactics" of women's colleges included these academic exchanges with men's colleges and the development of continuing-education programs for older women. ${ }^{85}$ For example, Chatham College has remained a women's college by adapting to the needs of older students in creating new programs. As stated in the college catalogue: "The Gateway Program, begun for women over the age of 23 seeking a baccalaureate degree, was one of the first such programs in the country designed to address the needs of the adult woman student." This program was established in the 1970 s. ${ }^{86}$
Like many small, primarily liberal arts colleges during the past three decades, women's colleges restructured in order to increase efficient use of resources. For example, Hood College in Maryland, was determined to remain a women's college and took a pragmatic approach to preserving its institutional mission. The college faced the challenges of the last few decades by using various strategies to bolster its enrollment. The college eliminated some underenrolled or duplicative courses, launched new programs of study, adopted a core curriculum, and made planning an integral part of every department, improved budgeting and student services, and professionalized its fund-raising. ${ }^{87}$ Another example is Russell Sage College in New York. Russell Sage ended a 15 -month self-study by deciding to remain a women's college, enhancing enrollments by expanding its career services and internships, and adopting new recruitment techniques. The college found it had a "special market niche" because it offered training in nursing and physical therapy, as well as public administration and business. ${ }^{88}$
One education historian notes: "A century ago separate private colleges for either men or women constituted an economic luxury. Only men's colleges that could afford it kept women out. Today only the few women's colleges that have large enough endowments and sufficient alumnae support can remain single sex. ${ }^{89}$ Endowments have been a factor in the ability of some women's colleges to remain solvent within larger institutions, or remain totally independent. For example, Radcliffe College has kept its own endowment separate from that of Harvard University, even though Harvard and Radcliffe classes have included both sexes as far back as 1943, during World War II when the faculty was depleted. ${ }^{90}$ Chapter 1 describes how Radcliffe and Harvard merged in the 1970s and women were granted Harvard degrees.
Also noted in chapter 1, H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College for Women in New Orleans began with a generous endowment. Tulane University, where Newcomb is a coordinate was
forced to use some of the endowment to cover operating deficits during the 1970s. The income from the now fully restored fund will offset expenses for the "unique and historic mission of Newcomb College to educate women." ${ }^{91}$ Some autonomous women's colleges have strong financial foundations due to their generous endowments. Agnes Scott, Smith, Wellesley, Mount Holyoke, and Bryn Mawr have endowments that rank among the 120 largest endowments of higher education institutions in the United States. ${ }^{92}$ However, some smaller institutions such as Bennett College and the Catholic women's colleges have still survived and thrived despite smaller endowments.

The involvement of women's college alumnae was notably and publicly strong at some institutions when consideration of closing or going coeducational was debated. The alumnae have played important roles in strengthening the missions of women's colleges. When the trustees of Wilson College, in Pennsylvania, voted to close Wilson, a group of alumnae brought a lawsuit to keep the doors open. Since then, the college's programs have been transformed to meet the changing interests and ages of its students. For example, the college created a division of continuing studies. ${ }^{9}$

Russell Sage College, mentioned previously, studied the possibility of becoming coeducational for 15 months before deciding to remain a women's college. One key factor was that 99 percent of the alumnae wanted it to remain single-sex. ${ }^{94}$ Alumnae involvement has not always helped keep women's colleges single-sex. At one women's college, the plan to admit men started a bitter fight on and off the campus. ${ }^{95}$ Student and alumnae groups mobilized through "legal action to fight what they believed was a breach of faith," but were ultimately unsuccessful. ${ }^{96}$

## Changes at Catholic Women's Colleges

The societal and legislative forces that changed so many of the women's colleges in the last few decades also had an effect on Catholic women's colleges. In their early history, Catholic women's colleges, which began as academies for Catholic girls, all had a mission of providing religious education. This began to change when nuns asked for additional secular education, and again, when the church hierarchy bent its traditional ways to allow for general education for Catholic women.

Chapter 1 described how many Catholic women's colleges were founded between World War I and World War II. But the numbers of Catholic women's colleges declined in the decades after World War II. For example, the College of New Rochelle in New York decided to become a secular institution, and during the 1960 s and 1970 s it expanded, adding a graduate school, a nursing school, and a school for adult learners. But the college did continue its original mission of serving women by keeping its School of Arts and Sciences all-female. ${ }^{98}$
One historian used Webster College of Missouri (now Webster University, a coeducational institution), as an example of how a Catholic women's college decided to become a secular institution, for in 1967, as the curriculum was becoming more secular, more and more lay faculty were teaching at the institution. "The reshaping of the curriculum made the reshaping of the governance necessary for educational and financial reasons." ${ }^{99}$ Finances were a major consideration: "Costs spiraled and funds for education in the religious sector became more difficult to find." 100

Other Catholic women's colleges, such as Ladycliff mentioned earlier in this chapter, failed for financial reasons. But some of the Catholic women's colleges founded in the 1920s, such as Regis College in Massachusetts, Rosemont College in Pennsylvania, Mount St. Mary's College in California, and Notre Dame College of Ohio, have remained true to their original institutional missions and are still Catholic women's colleges. Elizabeth Tidball wrote about the strengths of Catholic women's colleges and how these institutions developed strategies that keep them functioning today:

They have the highest proportion of women presidents of any group of colleges or universities in the country (Office of Women in Higher Education, 1984). Both in terms of opportunities for professional women and in terms of role models for women students, this is an asset of considerable value. Roman Catholic women's colleges have pioneered a variety of educational delivery systems-the weekend college, summers-only programs, competency-based education, credit for noncollege experience, contract learning-many of which have been especially beneficial to women with meager financial resources and minimal previous contact with higher education. In these ways the Roman Catholic colleges have adapted their dedication to service to the modern era and in particular, to serving women who would otherwise remain underserved. ${ }^{10}$
A scholar of Catholic women's colleges found that they were more likely to have tenured women faculty than other women's colleges, and that they had "an increasing commitment to the enrollment of minority students." ${ }^{102}$ (Catholic colleges have played a role in providing higher education opportunities for the Latino population.) This scholar found that alumnae giving to Catholic women's colleges was higher than to other women's colleges, and therefore suggested that "The loyalty of so many women to these institutions suggests a bright future for net working and the possibility of forming strong alliances among Catholic educated women." ${ }^{103}$ Indeed, such famous women as Barbara Mikulski, the Senator from Maryland, and Geraldine Ferraro, the first female vice presidential nominee of a major political party, are graduates of Catholic women's colleges. ${ }^{104}$

## Changes at Public Single-Sex Institutions

As discussed in Chapter 1, only three public women's colleges remain today, Douglass College of Rutgers University, Texas Woman's University, and Mississippi University for Women (MUW). Douglass College is one school of a coeducational university, and Texas Woman's University and MUW both admit men, but clearly state in their promotional materials that their institutional mission is to further women's education.
In 1982, MUW was ordered by the United States Supreme Court to admit men as a result of a suit brought against the school by a man who had been denied admission to the nursing program because of his sex. This case, as Justice Sandra Day O'Connor said in the opinion of the court: "...presents the narrow issue of whether a state statute that excludes males from enrolling in a state-supported professional nursing school violates the Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment." 105
The State's argument for maintaining a single-sex admissions policy was that it "compensates for discrimination against women, and therefore, constitutes educational affirmative
action. ${ }^{106}$ The Supreme Court accepted the State's argument, however, it found that for the nursing school there was an affirmative action rationale for encouraging male applicants. The Court stated that "MUW's policy of excluding males from admission to the School of Nursing tends to perpetuate the stereotyped view of nursing as an exclusively women's job." ${ }^{107}$ The Court decided in favor of Hogan, ruling that the school violated the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. The Board of Trustees of State Institutions of Higher Learning in Mississippi required the institution to admit men: "In 1988, the Board of Trustees reaffirmed the mission of MUW as an institution of quality academic programs for all qualified students with emphasis on distinctive opportunities for women. Today, the university refers to itself as Mississippi University for Women...and smart men, too! ${ }^{108}$
More recently, the U.S. Supreme Court decision in favor of the United States in the case "United States v. Virginia et al." brought discussion of single-sex public institutions into the public's eye. The Virginia Military Institute (VMI), a public military institution of higher education, is famous for its over 150 -year history of admitting males only, its rigorous physical and emotional challenges to its freshmen, including the infamous "Rat Line" where cadets endure face-to-face inquisitions, and its influential and loyal alumni network. In 1989, the U.S. Justice Department received a complaint from a female Virginia high school student who had been denied an application to VMI. In 1990, the Justice Department put thenVirginia governor Douglas Wilder on notice that "VMI's male-only policy violated the U.S. Constitution and the federal Civil Rights Act." ${ }^{109}$
This set in motion six years of litigation, during which the state, under court order, established the Virginia Women's Institute for Leadership (VWIL) at Mary Baldwin College, a private women's college near the VMI campus. According to the Mary Baldwin College Academic Catalogue, VWIL students, in addition to completing both the college's General Education requirements and an academic major, would be required to do additional work in four areas: (1) academic curriculum; (2) physical and health education curriculum; (3) miliary leadership (ROTC); and (4) co-curricular program. ROTC classes were to be held on the VMI campus. ${ }^{190}$ Women began their training in the VWIL in the summer of 1995. ${ }^{111}$
In October 1995, the Supreme Court agreed to hear the VMI case. The Women's College Coalition (WCC), an organization representing women's colleges, sponsored the drafting of an amicus brief in support of the government's challenge to VMI's single-sex status. This brief, signed by 26 members of the WCC, presented the position of private women's colleges, that the mission of some single-sex schools was to end rather than continue traditional gender classifications. ${ }^{112}$
One of the issues decided was that the plan Virginia had put in place was unconstitutional because it was unequal in its public support of VMI and the VWIL. The constitutional standard that Virginia failed to meet was the same one that had been used previously "...in the Hogan vs. Mississippi University for Women case where Justice Sandra Day O'Connor characterized the constitutional standard for gender discrimination." ${ }^{113}$ The Court's seven to one decision (Justice Clarence Thomas abstained) that VMI must admit women or give up its state funding was announced in June, 1996. Faced with a choice of becoming a private institution or admitting women, VMI's Board of Visitors voted nine to eight to admit women starting in 1997. As The Citadel, of South Carolina had decided earlier to become
coeducational, the VMI vote ended the history, not only of public all-male institutions of higher education, but also of public all-male military colleges in the United States. ${ }^{114}$

Regarding the outcome of the case, the Executive Director of the WCC stated that: "Neither private women's colleges, nor private men's colleges are adversely implicated by the Supreme Court's decision." ${ }^{115}$ Indeed, the public debate over coeducational vs. single-sex education has brought more attention to the remaining single-sex higher education institutions. The women's colleges that remain today are increasing their enrollments, as documented in chapter 3 of this report.

## Conclusion

The social trends that have changed America in the second half of the 20 th century, and the legislation that opened many doors of higher education to those who had previously been denied access, affected the history of women's education at coeducational and women's colleges in the period from 1960 to today. A drive for equality in educational opportunity, as well as changing demographics and new legislation, caused many men's and women's colleges to change to coeducation over the past three decades.

As women's roles changed in American society, women sought more education and different educational opportunities in order to fulfill those roles. During the past three decades there was sometimes doubt as to whether attending a women's college was the best way to meet women's educational and career aspirations. In addition to uncertainty over their institutional missions in the face of societal changes, financial problems and competition from coeducational institutions caused many women's colleges to close during this period.
This chapter told the story of women's colleges that chose to become coeducational, but also of those that weathered the last few decades by reevaluating and restating their institutional missions. In some cases, these colleges added new programs and appealed to students above the traditional college age as a part of restructuring their institutions in a way that supported their original mission as women's colleges. While many women's colleges fell victim to the changing times, those that have survived have adapted themselves to best prepare women to meet the new challenges that they face in American society today.

## Notes

1. Mariam K. Chamberlain, (ed). Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 1988, p. 107.
2. Barbara Miller Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women: A History of Women and Higher Education in America. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1985, p. 207.
3. Barbara Deckard, The Women's Movement. New York: Harper \& Row, 1975, p. 307.
4. Deckard, The Women's Movement, pp. 307-308.
5. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 188.
6. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 188.
7. Joyce Gelb and Marian Lief Palley, Women and Public Policies. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1982, p. 4.
8. Congressional Quarterly, Editorial Research Reports on The Women's Movement. Washington, DC: Congressional Quarterly, Inc., 1973, p. 12.
9. Betty Friedan, The Feminine Mystique. New York: W.W. Norton \& Company, Inc., 1963.
10. William H. Chafe, Women and Equality. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Inc., 1977, pp. 94-95.
11. Chafe, Women and Equality, p. 94.
12. Chamberlain, Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects, p. 114.
13. Friedan, The Feminine Mystique, p. 15.
14. Rosemary Park, "Some Considerations on the Higher Education of Women" in Helen S. Astin and Werner Z. Hirsch (eds), The Higher Education of Women: Essays in Honor of Rosemary Park. New York: Praeger Publishers, 1978, p. 23
15. Congressional Quarterly, Editorial Research Reports on The Women's Movement, pp, 12-13.
16. Chafe, Women and Equality, p. 102.
17. Deckard, The Women's Movement, pp. 325-326.
18. Deckard, The Women's Movement, pp. 327-328.
19. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 201.
20. Deckard, The Women's Movement. p. 330,
21. Chafe, Women and Equality, p. 97.
22. Deckard, The Women's Movement., pp. 344-345.
23. Elizabeth Gleick, "Hell Hath No Fury," Time. October 7, 1996, p. 83.
24. Hugh Carter and Paul C. Glick, Marriage and Divorce. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1976, p. 466.
25. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1995, p. 366.
26. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 190.
27. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 190
28. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, pp. 189-190.
29. Thomas Wolanin and Lawrence Gladieux, "The Political Culture of a Policy Arena: Higher Education," What Government Does. (Matthew Holden, Jr. and Dennis L. Dresang, eds.) Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications, 1975, p. 190-191.
30. U.S. Department of Education. Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 367.
31. Gelb and Palley, Women and Public Policies, p. 6.
32. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 368.
33. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics. 1995, p. 368.
34. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 369.
35. Wolanin and Gladieux, "The Political Culture of a Policy Arena: Higher Education," p. 180.
36. Gelb and Palley, Women and Public Policies, p. 100.
37. Gelb and Palley, Women and Public Policies, p. 100.
38. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, pp. 369-370.
39. Gelb and Palley, Women and Public Policies, p. 95.
40. Gelb and Palley, Women and Public Policies, p. 96.
41. Gelb and Palley, Women and Public Policies, pp. 102-103.
42. Gelb and Palley, Women and Public Policies, pp. 124.
43. L. Leotus Morrison, "From the Playing Fields and Courts," Educating the Majority: Women Challenge Tradition in Highest Education. (Carole S. Pearson, Donna L. Shavlik, and Judith G. Touchton, eds.) New York: Collier Macmillan Publishers, 1989, p. 254.
44. Morrison, "From the Playing Fields and Courts," p. 254.
45. Bernice Sandler, The Restoration of Title IX: Implications for Higher Education. Washington, DC: Association of American Colleges, Project on the Status of Women, 1989.
46. Sandler, The Restoration of Title IX: Implications for Higher Education.
47. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 370.
48. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 371.
49. Amy Thompson McCandless, "The Higher Education of Black Women in the Contemporary South," The Mississippi Quarterly. Vol. XLV, No. 4, 1992, p. 454.
50. McCandless, "The Higher Education of Black Women in the Contemporary South." p. 454.
51. U.S. Department of Education, 120 Years of American Education: A Statistical Portrait, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1993, p. 66.
52. U.S. Department of Education, 120 Years of American Education: A Statistical Portrait, pp. 65-66.
53. U.S. Department of Education, 120 Years of American Education: A Statistical Portrait, p. 66.
54. U.S. Department of Education, 120 Years of American Education: A Statistical Portrait, pp, 76-77.
55. Alexander Astin, "The Undergraduate Woman," in The Higher Education of Women: Essays in Honor of Rosemary Park, p. 111.
56. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, pp. 264, 278.
57. Jill Kerr Conway, "Higher Education for Women," American Behavioral Scientists. Vol. 32, No. 6, 1989, p. 633.
58. Conway, "Higher Education for Women," p. 633-639.
59. Joy K. Rice, "Separation and the Education of Women," Initiatives. Vol. 53, No. 3, 1991, p. 6.
60. Chamberlain, Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects, p. 121.
61. Conversations with current administrators at the U.S. Military Academy.
62. Chamberlain, Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects, p. 120.
63. Chamberlain, Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects, pp. 120-121.
64. Janet M. Phillips, Brown University: A Short History. This history appears on Brown University's web site: "http://www.brown.edu".
65. Congressional Quarterly, Editorial Research Reports on The Women's Movement, p. 149.
66. Congressional Quarterly, Editorial Research Reports on The Women's Movement, p. 151.
67. Congressional Quarterly, Editorial Research Reports on The Women's Movement, pp. 149-151.
68. _- "Women's Colleges," The Economist. May 30, 1987, pp. 35-36.
69. ——"Women's Colleges," The Economist, pp. 35-36.
70. Douglas Lederman, "To Survive, Queens College Switched to Coeducation and Revamped Its Curriculum-And Now It's Added a Full-Scale Sports Program," Chronicle of Higher Education. February 21, 1990, pp. A43-A45.
71. Lederman, "To Survive, Queens College Switched to Coeducation and Revamped Its Curriculum-And Now It's Added a Full-Scale Sports Program," pp. A44-A45.
72. Lederman, "To Survive, Queens College Switched to Coeducation and Revamped Its Curriculum-And Now It's Added a Full-Scale Sports Program," pp. A43.
73. Helen S. Astin, "Interview with Rosemary Park," in The Higher Education of Women, p. xvii.
74. -_ "Women's Colleges," The Economist, pp. 35-36.
75. __ "Women's Colleges," The Economist, pp. 35-36.
76. _- "Women's Colleges," The Economist, pp. 35-36.
77. M. Elizabeth Tidball, "Women's Colleges: Exceptional Conditions, Not Exceptional Talent, Produce High Achievers," Educating the Majority: Women Challenge Tradition in Higher Education. (Carole S. Pearson, Donna L. Shavlik, and Judith G. Touchton, eds.) New York: Collier Macmillan Publishers, 1989, p. 168.
78. Tidball, "Women's Colleges: Exceptional Conditions, Not Exceptional Talent, Produce High Achievers," p. 168.
79. "The Mission," Scripps, The Women's College, Claremont; 1994-96 Catalog, p.4.
80. "The Mission," Scripps, The Women's College, Claremont; 1994-96 Catalog, p. 5.
81. Smith College Bulletin: 1994-1995 Catalog, p. 8.
82. Smith College Bulletin: 1994-1995 Catalog, p. 7. This Five College interchange was developed as a part of the founding of Hampshire College.
83. Susan Romer Kaplan, "Women's Education: The Case for the Single-Sex College," in The Higher Education of Women, p. 63.
84. Various college catalogues.
85. _- "Women's Colleges," The Economist, pp. 35-36.
86. The Chatham College Catalog 1995-96, p. 10.
87. Donna Shoemaker, "Hood College," Educational Record. Vol. 63, No. 1, Winter 1982. pp. 52-57.
88. -_ "Women's Colleges," The Economist, p 36.
89. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 207.
90. Solomon, In the Company of Educated Women, p. 188.
91. Nick Marmielo, "For Newcomb's Future," Tulanian. New Orleans, LA: Tulane Office of University Publications. Summer 1996. p. 5.
92. U.S. Department of Education, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 360
93. Julie L. Nicklin, "The Renaissance of Wilson college, a Financial and Academic Success," Cbronicle of Higher Education. Vol. 36, No. 27, March 21, 1990, p. A3.
94.     - "Women's Colleges," The Economist. p. 35-36.
95. Michael W. Hirschorn, "Plan to Admit Men to Wheaton College Stirs Bitter Fight on and off the Campus," Chronicle of Higher Education. May 20, 1987, p. 30.
96. Hirschorn, "Plan to Admit Men to Wheaton College Stirs Bitter Fight on and off the Campus," p. 31.
97. Stewart, George C. Jr., Marvels of Charity: History of American Sisters and Nuns, Huntington, IN.: Our Sunday Visitor Publishing Division, 1994, p. 328.
98. College of New Rochelle, School of Arts E Sciences, 1994-1995, pp. 7-8.
99. Esther Rauschenbush, "Three Women: Creators of Change," in The Higher Education of Women, p. 38.
100. Rauschenbush, "Three Women: Creators of Change," p. 40.
101. Tidball, "Women's Colleges: Exceptional Conditions, Not Exceptional Talent, Produce High Achievers," pp. 158-159
102. Abigail McCarthy, "A Luminous Minority: The Contributions of Catholic Women's Colleges, in Educating the Majority: Women Challenge Tradition in Higher Education, p. 179 .
103. McCarthy, "A Luminous Minority: The Contributions of Catholic Women's Colleges," p. 180.
104. McCarthy, "A Luminous Minority: The Contributions of Catholic Women's Colleges," p. 173.
105. Mississippi University for Women v. Hogan. 102 S.Ct. 3333 (1982).
106. Mississippi University for Women v. Hogan, 102 S.Ct. 3337.
107. Mississippi University for Women v. Hogan, S.Ct. 3339.
108. Mississippi University for Women 1994-95 Bulletin, p. 9.
109. Donald P. Baker, "By One Vote, VMI Decides to Go Coed," The Washington Post. September 22, 1996, p. A10.
110. Mary Baldwin College Academic Catalogue 1995-1996, p. 143-144.
111. Baker, "By One Vote, VMI Decides to Go Coed." p. A10.
112. United States Supreme Court Amicus Brief. October Term, 1995. November 16, 1995. Brief of Twenty-six Private Women's Colleges As Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner. West, 1996.
113. Jadwiga S. Sebrechts, "The Perspective of Women's Colleges on the Supreme Court Decision on VMI" in a Memorandum, Washington, D.C.: Women's College Coalition, August 1, 1996.
114. Baker, "By One Vote, VMI Decides to Go Coed," p. A10. The Citadel of South Carolina, was the only other state-supported military college left existing in the U.S. in

1996 with a history of being all-male After the much-publicized short admission of Shannon Faulkner in 1995, and the Supreme Court ruling in 1996, The Citadel chose to go officially coeducational and enrolled 4 women in the Fall 1996 class. All other public U.S. military higher education institutions have been coeducational for over 20 years.

115: Sebrechts, "The Perspective of Women's Colleges on the Supreme Court Decision on VMI."

## Chapter 3:

# Women's Colleges in the United States, A Statistical Portrait 

## Introduction

By providing higher education opportunities to women at a time when the doors of most higher education institutions were closed to them, women's colleges have played an important role in the rich history of higher education in the United States. However, as discussed in chapter 2, changes in societal norms and subsequent changes in legislation in recent decades have created additional opportunities in higher education for women. As women have faced more choices in higher education, women's colleges have had to compete for women students. Many women's colleges addressed the challenges of competition by promoting what they saw as their strengths, that compared to other types of higher education institutions, women's colleges provide:

- smaller campuses with more personal atmospheres;
- access to higher education for older undergraduate women students, minority women students, and part-time students;
- proportionally more women students choosing to pursue science and mathematics; and,
- more women in leadership roles throughout the campus.

The U.S. Department of Education collects data on all institutions of higher education. ${ }^{1}$ What do these data tell us about women's colleges? The purpose of this chapter is to provide some information that shows where women's colleges stand in the "larger picture" of institutions of higher education, as well as providing somewhat of a "snapshot" of what women's colleges look like today. Examination of the size of women's colleges, the diversity of women attending women's colleges, the fields in which women are achieving their degrees, and the numbers of women in professional positions, provides a framework for studying the status of women's colleges as they approach the next century.
First, some information on the statistics and methodology used in this chapter. Analysis of data provided to the U.S. Department of Education by women's colleges allows us to study institutional characteristics, enrollment, degree completion, staffing, and faculty salaries at women's colleges, and compare these data to data for similar-sized institutions as well as the larger universe of all institutions of higher education. ${ }^{2}$ The data in this chapter were reported to the U.S. Department of Education through the former Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) and the current Integrated Postsecondary Educational Data System (IPEDS) of the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). ${ }^{3}$ As IPEDS does not currently provide an indicator identifying women's colleges, this report used a list from the Women's College Coalition (WCC) in order to identify women's colleges for Fall 1993, the most recent year for which IPEDS data were available for publication in this report.

As of Fall 1993, the WCC identified 83 public and private nonprofit higher education institutions in the United States that considered themselves women's colleges, because of both large proportions of women enrolled and an institutional mission that included an emphasis on higher education for women. ${ }^{4}$ For the purposes of this report, 76 of these institutions will be analyzed through the use of IPEDS data. These institutions are listed in table A. These were the only women's institutions that reported data to HEGIS and IPEDS every year between Fall 1976 and Fall 1993. Use of these institutions provides this report with a consistent database allowing for analysis of institutional characteristics and enrollment trends. Other analyses will include information on degrees awarded, staffing, and faculty salaries for these institutions, using the most recent data available during the writing of this report. ${ }^{5}$ Most sections of this chapter will compare data from women's colleges with averages of data provided from institutions of similar type and control. These comparisons will allow examination of those characteristics unique to women's colleges.

## Text Table A-Women's Colleges in the United States: Fall 1993

| Agnes Scott College | Fisher College | Regis College |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Alverno College | Georgian Court College | Rosemont College |
| Aquinas College at Milton | Harcum Junior College | Russell Sage College Main |
| Aquinas College at Newton | Hollins College | Campus |
| Barnard College | Hood College | Saint Joseph College |
| Bay Path College | Immaculara College | Saint Mary-of-the-Woods |
| Bennett College | Judson College | College |
| Blue Mountain College | Lasell College | Saint Mary's College (IN) |
| Brenau University | Lesley College | Saint Mary's College (NC) |
| Bryn Mawr College | Mary Baldwin College | Salem College |
| Carlow College | Marymount College | Scripps College |
| Cedar Crest College | Marymount Manhattan College | Seton Hill College |
| Chatham College | Meredith College | Simmons College |
| Chestnut Hill College | Midway College | Smith College |
| College of New Rochelle | Mills College | Southern Virginia College for |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | Mississippi University for Women | Women |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | Moore College of Art and Design | Spelman College |
| College of Saint Benedict | Mount Holyoke College | Stephens College |
| College of Saint Catherine* | Mount Mary College | Sweet Briar College |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | Mount Saint Mary's College | Texas Woman's University |
| College of Saint Mary | Mount Vernon College | Trinity College (DC) |
| Columbia College | Notre Dame College of Ohio | Trinity College (VT) |
| Converse College | Peace College | Ursuline College |
| Cottey College | Pine Manor College | Wellesley College |
| Emmanuel College | Randolph-Macon Woman's College | Wells College |
| Endicott College |  | Wesleyan College |
|  |  | William Woods College |
|  |  | Wilson College |

"Saint Catherine Campus.
SOURCE: Women's College Coalition (WCC). These institutions have reported data to the U.S. Department of Education's Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) consistently from Fall 1976 through Fall 1993.

## Institutional Characteristics

## Size

Women's colleges today typically are private 4 -year institutions, and they tend to have smaller enrollments than most institutions of higher education. Promotional literature for many women's colleges stresses the personal atmosphere of these colleges. At one women's college the institution's mission statement includes the promise "to create a warm and personal atmosphere in which to learn by remaining a small college....[which] recognizes individual needs and affords opportunities for personal contact with faculty dedicated to ideas and to their significance for the contemporary world." Women's colleges are indeed small, close to 85 percent of women's colleges had enrollments of fewer than 2,500 students, compared with a little under 61 percent of all institutions of higher education (table 3.1).?
Figure 3.1-Women's colleges in the United States: Fall 1993.


NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1973.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, PLLI.

## BEST COPY AVALLABLE

## Affiliation

Over one half of women's colleges have a religious affiliation, most often with the Roman Catholic Church. Chapter 1 contains a description of the close historical relationship between the Catholic Church and women's colleges. This relationship is reflected in the data-33 percent of women's colleges are affiliated with the Catholic Church, while only 7 percent of all institutions of higher education have such an affiliation. An additional 18 percent of women's colleges are affiliated with a church of Protestant denomination. A little over 46 percent of women's colleges are independent, nonprofit institutions, compared with 20 percent of all institutions of higher education. This reflects the historic origins of women's colleges as private schools, as discussed in chapter 1. Forty-five percent of all institutions of higher education are public institutions, while only approximately 3 percent of women's colleges are public institutions (table 3.2).
Figure 3.2a-Enrollment at women's colleges: Fall 1976-Fall 1993.


Note: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
Source: U.S. Department of Education, PLLI.
Location
A geographical look at women's colleges reveals an interesting comparison to the larger universe of institutions of higher education. Almost half of all women's colleges are in the Northeastern United States. This is in contrast to the fact that a little less than a quarter of all institutions of higher education are located in the Northeast. The region with the second largest number of women's colleges is the South, home to 33 percent of women's colleges (table 3.3).

Figure 3.2b-Enrollment at all institutions of higher education: Fall 1976-Fall 1993.


Source: U.S. Department of Education, PLLI.
In the 19th century, early independent women's colleges were founded in the Northeastern United States. Soon after, small Protestant women's colleges began to grow in numbers in the South. So it is not surprising that those two regions of the country still have the largest numbers of women's colleges. Figure 3.1 reveals that only three women's colleges are in the West, all in California. The two public women's colleges discussed in this chapter are the Mississippi University for Women and Texas Woman's University, both located in the South.

## Enrollment Trends

## Overall Enrollment at Women's Colleges Twenty Years Ago and Today

The education researcher faces unique challenges in studying women's colleges over time. Women's colleges have represented a small portion of the higher education universe. Total enrollment data, including both men and women attending all institutions of higher education full-time and part-time, show that in 1993, women's colleges accounted for 119,000, or less than one percent of the 14.3 million students enrolled in all institutions of higher education. This makes analysis of enrollment trends at women's colleges difficult because the significance of changes in the enrollment at women's colleges may not be clear when compared to the much larger group of all higher education institutions.

Women's colleges are single-sex only at the undergraduate level. They are an exception to the Education Amendments of 1972 to the Higher Education Act of 1965 which prohibited sex bias in admission to vocational, professional and graduate schools, and public institutions of higher education. And as discussed in chapter 2, over the past three decades many women's colleges have closed or become coeducational. Despite these special difficulties in studying women's colleges, it is important to identify some trends in enrollment at women's colleges in order to provide the "larger picture" of how women's colleges got to where they are today in terms of the numbers and types of students enrolled.
A look at enrollment figures from 20 years ago and the most recent enrollment figures available, reveals that total enrollment in women's colleges (including men) rose by 35 percent between 1976 and 1993, as compared to a 30 percent rise in total enrollment for all institutions of higher education. In that period, enrollment in women's colleges followed a pattern similar to that in all institutions of higher education. Table 3.4 and figures 3.2a and 3.2 b show that enrollment in both kinds of institutions increased between 1976 and 1983, decreased slightly between 1983 and 1985, and then increased again between 1985 and 1993.

It is interesting to note that the numbers of women attending women's colleges has grown at a slower rate ( 32 percent) than the numbers of women attending all institutions of higher education ( 52 percent), when comparing data from 20 years ago, and 1993 enrollment data (table 3.5). But this is reflective of increasing numbers of women attending 2-year and public institutions compared to twenty years ago. Over the past few decades, accessibility to higher education for both men and women has increased due to the growth of community colleges and low-cost institutions, and increases in federal student financial aid and other aid programs. ${ }^{8}$ The American higher education community has seen what one researcher has described as a "changing student demography," which includes the fact that the majority of college students are women; that students over age 25 constitute a sizable proportion of the student body; and that students from minority groups such as blacks, Hispanics, and Asians are emerging as a new student majority on some campuses. ${ }^{9}$ There have also been increases in students attending higher education institutions on a part-time basis. Some overall trends in higher education enrollment pattern, and how they have been reflected at women's colleges follow.

## Changing Enrollment Patterns

Older undergraduate women students. The increase in the number of older students on American campuses has been well documented. NCES notes that the "number of older students has been growing more rapidly than the number of younger students. Between 1980 and 1990, the enrollment of students under age 25 increased by 3 percent. During the same period, enrollment of persons 25 and over rose by 34 percent." ${ }^{10}$ For the purposes of this report, we focused on the enrollment of undergraduate women by age during the early 1990s, to see if undergraduate women students beyond the traditional age contributed to the current increases in enrollment at women's colleges. Table 3.6 shows that all of the enrollment increases for undergraduate women at women's colleges came from students between the ages of 25 and 64 . The number of women aged 18 to 24 (and even under 18) has declined during this period, while the number of women between the ages of 25 and 64 has increased (table 3.6). ${ }^{11}$

Figure 3.3-Percent growth in female enrollment at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education between Fall 1976 and Fall 1993.


Note: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
Source: U.S. Department of Education, PLLI,
Despite the trend toward older students identified by NCES and our analysis, women in their late teens and early 20s still made up the majority of undergraduate women on college campuses at both women's colleges (61percent) and at all institutions of higher education (57 percent) in Fall 1993. Women in their late 20 s made up 9 percent of the undergraduate student body at women's colleges; 15 percent were between the ages of 30 and 39 ; and 13 percent were aged 40 to 64 . Comparable figures for all institutions of higher education were 11 percent aged 25 to $29 ; 16$ percent aged 30 to 39 ; and 11 percent aged 40 to 64 (table 3.6).
Minority women. The past two decades have seen increases in higher education students who are members of minority racial/ethnic groups. From NCES: "In 1976, 15.7 percent were minorities, compared with 23.4 percent in 1993. Much of the change can be attributed to rising numbers of Hispanic and Asian students. The proportion of students who were black has fluctuated over the past 15 years, rising to 10.2 percent in 1993."12 Like other higher education institutions, women's colleges have a more racially diverse student population today than in the past.

Over the last two decades, women's colleges have been steadily increasing their enrollment of minority women. Since the actual numbers of minority women attending women's colleges are a very small percentage of the millions of students attending higher education, it is best to illustrate the effect of minority women on enrollment at women's colleges by examining their numbers as a percentage of the growth in enrollment. Minority women constitute a large percentage of the growth of enrollment of women at women's colleges. Figure 3.3 illustrates analysis of data presented in table 3.7, which shows that 51 percent of the growth in women's enrollment at women's colleges between 1976 and 1993 came from white women, 44 percent of the growth came from minority women (black, Hispanic, Asian, and American Indian) and five percent was from nonresident aliens (students who are not residents of the United States and who are in this country on a temporary basis).
In contrast, at all institutions of higher education, more of the growth in enrollment came from white women ( 59 percent), compared to 37 percent from minority women and four percent from nonresident aliens (figure 3.3). When minority enrollment at all women's colleges is compared to minority enrollment at all institutions of higher education, it is most notable that Hispanic, Asian, and American Indian women are still somewhat underrepresented in women's colleges on a proportional basis. However, it is important to remember, when comparing women's colleges with the larger universe of higher education institutions, that the general population of higher education institutions includes community colleges and special mission institutions that serve minorities (table 3.7).
Enrollment at women's colleges other than Historically Black women's colleges include higher proportions of black women, increasing the diversity of the student bodies at these colleges. The most notable trend in enrollment at women's colleges was the rising numbers of black women attending these colleges over almost the last two decades (an almost 74 percent increase). Two women's colleges, Bennett College of North Carolina and Spelman College of Georgia, are included under the category of Historically Black Colleges and Universities (HBCUs). While enrollments at Bennett and Spelman increased between 1976 and 1993, the enrollment of black women at these colleges decreased as a percentage of black women enrolled at all women's colleges. Black women enrolled at Bennett and Spelman made up close to one-quarter of the black women enrolled at women's colleges in 1976; this decreased to 20 percent in 1993 (tables 3.7, 3.8).
Part-time Students. For most of the past two decades, increases in the number of women in higher education have been fuelled by part-time students. As with female minority students, the impact of female part-time students at women's colleges is best illustrated by charting their percentage of growth in enrollment. At all institutions of higher education, part-time students made up a larger percentage of growth in enrollment of women ( 54 percent) than full-time students (figure 3.3, table 3.5). Part-time students comprised 37 percent of enrollment of women at women's colleges in 1993 (up from almost 22 percent in 1976). However, analysis of data presented in table 3.5 (illustrated in figure 3.3) shows that they accounted for over 87 percent of the growth in female enrollment at women's colleges between 1976 and 1993. In contrast, full-time students, accounting for 63 percent of enrollment of women at women's colleges in 1993 (down from 78 percent in 1976) made up only 13 percent of the increase in female enrollment at women's colleges over almost the past two decades (figure 3.3, table 3.5, appendix table 4).

## Enrollment Trends Summary

Between the mid-1970s and the early 1990s, total enrollment at women's colleges increased, closely tracking the increasing enrollments at all institutions of higher education. Like the average institution of higher education, the average women's college studied for this report had increasing enrollments fuelled by more part-time students, attendance of older women, and growing racial and ethnic diversity.

## A "Snapshot" of Women's Colleges in 1993

## Enrollment for Fall 1993

The previous section of this chapter looked at enrollment trends for women's colleges, comparing data from 20 years ago with Fall 1993 data. This section will provide a "snapshot" of women's colleges in 1993. As stated earlier in this chapter, women's colleges are legally only all-female at the undergraduate level, so analysis of enrollment data and completions data in the rest of this chapter will focus on undergraduate women and bachelor's degree completion. Comparisons of women's colleges with similar institutions will ascertain if women's colleges do indeed provide better access to higher education for older undergraduate women students, minority women students, and part-time students, proportionally more women students choosing to pursue science and mathematics, and more women in leadership roles throughout the campus.
In order to enhance the accuracy of this snapshot of women's colleges in 1993, it is vital that the institutional type and control of these colleges be studied closely. There are only 2 public 4 -year women's colleges included in this chapter, and there were no public 2 -year women's colleges granting degrees in 1993 (Santa Monica College opened a public 2 -year women's college in the Fall of 1993 that is not degree granting.) The number of private 2 -year women's colleges that have retained their institutional mission of serving women for the past two decades has declined since 1976. Of the 76 institutions studied in this chapter, five women's colleges that were 2 -year institutions began to confer bachelor's degrees and became 4 -year colleges between Fall 1976 and Fall 1993. Therefore, in order to allow for the most valid comparisons, only women's colleges that were private 4 -year women's colleges in 1993 will be compared to similar private 4 -year institutions. These private 4 -year women's colleges will then be divided into categories based on the most recent Carnegie classifications. ${ }^{13}$
Four Carnegie classifications encompass the great majority ( 64 of 66 ) of the private 4 -year women's colleges (table B). ${ }^{14}$ Table B shows that the women's colleges in the Baccalaureate I category tend to be among the more well-known of these institutions, the remaining women's colleges of the seven sisters, such as Smith, Wellesley, Bryn Mawr, Barnard and Mount Holyoke, as well as Spelman and Scripps. Surprisingly, the majority of women's colleges are in the Baccalaureate II category, despite the long history of most women's colleges being categorized as "liberal arts." While there are smaller numbers of women's colleges in the Master's I and Master's II categories, the enrollment of women at these schools constitute a sizeable portion of the total female enrollment at all private 4 -year institutions in these categories.

BEST COPY RVALIABLE

Baccalaureate I Institutions. These institutions are primarily undergraduate colleges with major emphasis on bachelor's degree programs and award 40 percent or more of their bachelor's degrees in liberal arts fields. Eighteen private 4 -year women's colleges are in this category, making up over 11 percent of all private 4 -year institutions in this category. Female undergraduate enrollment at women's colleges was 20,700 in Fall 1993, 16 percent of all undergraduate women at Baccalaureate I schools (table 3.9).

## Text Table B— Private 4-year Women's Colleges, by Carnegie Classification: Fall 1993

| Baccalaureate I | Baccalaureate II |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (Institutions with an emphasis on bachelor's degree programs, award 40 percent or more of their bachelor's degrees in liberal arts fields.) | (Institutions with an emphasis on bachelor's degree programs, award less than 40 percent of their bachelor's degrees in liberal arts fields.) |  |
| Agnes Scott College | Alverno CollegeBennett College | Mount Mary College Mount Vernon College |
| Barnard College |  |  |
| Bryn Mawr College | Blue Mountain CollegeCarlow College | Notre Dame College of Ohio |
| Chatham College |  | Pine Manor College |
| College of Saint Benedict | Cedar Crest College | Regis College |
| Hollins College | College of Our Lady of the Elms |  |
| Judson College | College of Saint Elizabeth | Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College |
| Mills College | College of Saint Mary | Saint Mary's College (IN) |
| Mount Holyoke College | Columbia College |  |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's |  | Stephens College |
| College | Endicott College |  |
| Salem College | Mary Baldwin College | Ursuline College |
| Scripps College | Marymount College Marymount Manhattan College | William Woods College Wilson College |
| Smith College |  |  |
| Spelman College <br> Sweet Briar College | Midway College |  |
| Wellesley College |  |  |
| Wells College |  |  |
| Wesleyan College |  |  |
| Master's I |  | Master's II |
| (These institutions are committed to graduate education through the master's degree. They award 40 or more master's degrees in 3 or more disciplines.) |  | (These institutions are committed to graduate education through the master's degree. They award 20 or more master's degrees in 1 or more disciplines.) |
|  |  |  |  |
| Brenau University | Lesley College <br> Meredith College <br> Russell Sage College Main Campus <br> Saint Joseph College <br> Simmons College <br> Trinity College (DC) | Chestnut Hill College College of Norre Dame Maryland College of Saint Catherine Mount Saint Mary's College |
| College of New Rochelle |  |  |
| Converse College |  |  |
| Emmanuel College |  |  |
| Georgian Court College |  |  |
| Hood College |  |  |

NOTE: "Private 4 -year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, IPEDS "Institutional Characteristics" survey, unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI). Information on Carnegie classifications from The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, $A$ Classification of Institutions of Higher Education. (Princeton, NJ: The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1994).

Baccalaureate I women's institutions enrolled a higher proportion of female undergraduates aged 25 and over than at all private 4-year institutions in this category. Women's colleges in this category also enrolled a higher proportion of black, Hispanic, Asian, and nonresident alien women students than all private 4-year institutions in this category. However, the higher proportion of black female undergraduates can be attributed to Spelman College, a
Historically Black College. Analysis of data on attendance status reveals that proportionally fewer female undergraduates in this category attended women's colleges on a part-time basis, compared to all private 4 -year institutions in this category (tables 3.10, 3.11, and 3.12).

Baccalaureate II Institutions. These institutions are primarily undergraduate colleges with major emphasis on bachelor's degree programs; however, they award less than 40 percent of their bachelor's degrees in liberal arts fields. There are approximately 380 private 4 -year colleges in this category, 29 of them, or almost 8 percent, are women's colleges. The women's colleges in this category had a total female undergraduate enrollment of 29,500 in Fall 1993. This was almost 10 percent of the total.female undergraduate enrollment for private 4 -year institutions in this category (table 3.9).
Women's colleges in the Baccalaureate II category had a higher proportion of female undergraduates age 25 and over, and a higher proportion of female undergraduates who were attending college part-time than all private 4-year institutions in this category (tables 3.10 and 3.12). Women's colleges in this category had lower proportions of minority female undergraduates (with the exception of Asian female undergraduates) than all private 4-year institutions in this category. These proportions were even lower when enrollment data for Bennett College, a Historically Black College, were excluded (tables 3.10, 3.11, and 3.12).
Master's I Institutions. These institutions offer a full range of bachelor's degree programs and are committed to graduate education through the master's degree. They award 40 or more master's degrees annually in three or more disciplines. Thirteen private 4 -year women's colleges are in this category. They represent 7 percent of the 182 private 4 -year institutions in this category. Women's colleges in this category had a total female undergraduate enrollment of almost 20,300 in Fall 1993, 7 percent of the total female undergraduate enrollment of all private 4-year institutions in this category (table 3.9).

Under this category, women's colleges enrolled a higher proportion of female undergraduates aged 25 and over, black female undergraduates, and female undergraduates attending school part-time than all private 4 -year institutions in this category. Women's colleges enrolled similar or smaller proportions of minority women, other than black women, compared to all private 4-year Master's I institutions (tables 3.10, 3.11, and 3.12).
Master's II Institutions. These institutions offer a full range of bachelor's degree programs and are committed to graduate education through the master's degree. They award 20 or more master's degrees annually in one or more disciplines. There are only 66 private 4 -year institutions in this category. Out of those, only 4 institutions or 6 percent are women's colleges, yet they enroll 6,500 undergraduate women, over 8 percent of the female undergraduates in this category (table 3.9).

Women's colleges in the Master's II category enrolled a higher proportion of undergraduate females who were aged 25 and over, black or Asian, and part-time students, than at all private 4 -year institutions in this category (tables 3.10, 3.11, and 3.12).

Enrollment summary. On the whole, examination of Fall 1993 data by Carnegie classification does reveal age diversity in the undergraduate female population at women's colleges that is above average for private 4 -year institutions. Also, women's colleges, in three of the four Carnegie classifications examined, have above-average proportions of female undergraduate students attending college part-time. A larger proportion of black women attend women's colleges as undergraduates in the Baccalaureate I, Master's I, and Master's II categories, and there is a larger proportion of Asian women in women's colleges under the Baccalaureate I, Baccalaureate II, and Master's II categories than the average for all private 4year institutions in those categories. But Hispanic women are underreprestented in women's colleges in 3 of the 4 categories, and the small proportions of American Indian women at women's colleges are equal to or less than their proportions at all private 4 -year institutions in each category.

## Degrees Conferred Upon Women by Women's Colleges 1992-93

As can be expected, degrees conferred upon women at women's colleges are a very small proportion of all degrees in the U.S. Enrollment at women's colleges is under one percent of all enrollment in U.S. higher education institutions. Similarly, for 1992-93, the most recent year for which data were available for this report, about one percent of all degrees conferred were at women's colleges-about 25,000 degrees out of the over 2 million degrees conferred at all institutions. ${ }^{15}$ Women were the majority of degree recipients at the associate, bachelor's, and master's level at all institutions of higher education, as they were at women's colleges for 1992-93, and a majority $(16,000)$ of the degrees conferred upon women by women's colleges were bachelor's degrees (table 3.13).

## Bachelor's Degrees Conferred Upon Women by Women's Colleges: 1992-93

In the two previous chapters we saw that in years past, the emphasis was on educating women to be knowledgeable wives and mothers, and to fulfill societal needs in teaching and other areas requiring a college education, but offering low prestige and pay. Recent decades have seen more career fields opening up to women, and women are taking advantage of these opportunities. However, according to the National Science Foundation (NSF): "Women have lower representation in science and engineering fields than in non-science and engineering fields." 16 As no women's colleges have accredited engineering programs (some do give out degrees in engineering as a part of joint programs with other institutions) this report will focus on science fields. Science is defined by NSF as encompassing the following fields: physical sciences, earth atmospheric and ocean sciences (IPEDS includes this category under physical sciences) mathematics, computer sciences, agricultural sciences, biological sciences, psychology, and social sciences (agricultural economics, anthropology, economics, geography, linguistics, political science, sociology, and anthropology). NSF notes that women do obtain the majority of bachelor's degrees in psychology, the social sciences, and biological sciences, but are underrepresented in some fields of a subcategory of science that they define as the natural sciences, (which in addition to biological sciences are physical sciences, mathematics, computer science, and agricultural science), as well as engineering. ${ }^{17}$
NSF has identified some women's colleges as producers of above average numbers of women graduates in science and engineering fields. NSF analysis of 1990-91 IPEDS data found

Spelman College to be number one of all institutions of higher education to confer bachelor's degrees in science to black women. ${ }^{18}$ Also, NSF analysis of data on women who received doctor's degrees in science and engineering from 1988 through 1992 examined where these women had received their bachelor's degrees. Of the top 50 institutions of higher education that were the origin of bachelor's degrees for this group, four were women's colleges (Wellesley, Smith, Mount Holyoke, and Bryn Mawr.) ${ }^{\text {Th }}$
What can we learn about the bachelor's degrees awarded to women at women's colleges in various fields of study, when we examine them according to the Carnegie classifications, and compare them to similar institutions?
Baccalaureate I institutions. The 18 women's colleges under this category conferred over 4,900 bachelor's degrees upon women in 1992-93 out of almost 30,000 bachelor's degrees conferred upon women by all private 4 -year institutions in this category. Table 3.14 shows that a higher proportion of female bachelor's degree recipients at women's colleges were awarded degrees in mathematics, computer and information sciences, and the physical sciences than at all private 4 -year institutions in this category. Most of these differences were less than one percent. Other fields in which women were receiving a higher proportion of bachelor's degrees than at all private 4 -year institutions classified as Baccalaureate I include: area, ethnic and cultural studies, social sciences and history, and visual and performing arts. Most of these differences ranged from one to five percent.
Baccalaureate II institutions. The 29 women's colleges in this category conferred almost 4,800 bachelor's degrees upon women in 1992-93 of the 46,000 bachelor's degrees conferred upon women by all private 4 -year institutions in this category. Table 3.15 shows that the proportions of women at women's colleges who were awarded bachelor's degrees in biological sciences, mathematics, and physical sciences were similar to those conferred upon women at all private 4 -year institutions in this category. A higher proportion of bachelor's degrees were awarded to women at women's colleges in the following fields: agricultural sciences, communications, psychology, public administration and services, social sciences and history, health professions and related sciences, and visual and performing arts. Again, most of these differences were under five percent. All private 4 -year institutions conferred upon women larger proportions of bachelor's degrees in the fields of education and business management and administrative services than women's colleges in this category.
Master's I institutions. The 13 women's colleges in this category conferred approximately 3,800 bachelor's degrees in 1992-93 upon women of the almost 52,000 bachelor's degrees conferred upon women by all private 4 -year institutions in this category. Table 3.16 shows that women at women's colleges were awarded a higher proportion of bachelor's degrees than women at all private 4 -year institutions in this category in mathematics, as well as in the following fields: education, health professions and related sciences, home economics, liberal arts, biological sciences, public administration and services, social sciences and history, and visual and performing arts, with the largest differences being in liberal arts and in education. All private 4 -year institutions conferred proportionally more bachelor's degrees upon women in communications and in business management and administrative services than women's colleges in this category.
Master's II institutions. There were only four women's colleges in this category, and they conferred approximately 1,100 of the almost 12,000 bachelor's degrees conferred upon women
at private 4 -year institutions in this category in 1992-93. Table 3.17 shows that the proportions of women at women's colleges and women at all private 4 -year institutions in this category who received bachelor's degrees in mathematics were identical. Science fields in which women at women's colleges were awarded a larger proportion of bachelor's degrees than women at all private 4 -year institutions in this category were computer sciences, physical sciences, and biological sciences, other fields included the following: English language and literature/letters, multi/ interdisciplinary studies, health professions and related sciences, and public administration and services. All private 4 -year colleges conferred proportionally more bachelor's degrees upon women in business management and administrative services in this category.
Bachelor's degree summary. Examination of completions data for 1992-93, by Carnegie classification, shows that women's colleges did confer similar or higher proportions of bachelor's degrees in fields in which women have been identified as being "underrepresented" by NSF. However, examination of the degree data across Carnegie classifications reveals that there were large proportions of health science degrees conferred by women's colleges. Under the Baccalaureate II, Master's I, and Master's II categories, health professions and related sciences was a popular field for women at women's colleges. In each of these three categories, the proportion of women obtaining bachelor's degrees in health professions and related sciences was larger than the proportion of bachelor's degrees conferred upon women in this field at all private 4 -year institutions in each category.

## Other Degrees Conferred Upon Women by Women's Colleges

The above section of this chapter focused on data on bachelor's degrees as women's colleges award mostly bachelor's degrees, most often from the private 4 -year colleges in the abovementioned Carnegie classifications. However, data on graduate degrees and associate degrees awarded by all women's colleges are worth noting briefly, and it is most interesting to examine these data over time.
Master's degrees conferred upon women by all women's colleges increased by a larger percentage than master's degrees conferred upon women at all institutions of higher education. In 1992-93, a little over 4,600 master's degrees were awarded to women at all women's colleges, an 85 percent increase from the 2,500 master's degrees awarded in 1976-77. By comparison, the numbers of master's degrees conferred upon women at all institutions of higher education was over 200,000, up from 149,000 in 1976-77, a 34 percent increase (table 3.18).

Few women's colleges confer Doctor's degrees. Of the 16,000 Doctor's degrees conferred upon women in 1992-93, only 124 went to graduates of women's colleges (table 3.18). According to unpublished IPEDS data, Texas Woman's University accounted for 92 of these degrees, 74 percent of the total. Only four other women's colleges, Bryn Mawr College, Smith College, Simmons College, and Lesley College, conferred doctor's degrees.

As a final note on degree completion at women's colleges, it is interesting to look at trends in associate degrees. As stated earlier in this chapter, between 1976-77 and 1992-93, some 2-year women's colleges became 4 -year colleges and chose to emphasize bachelor's degrees. Hence, it is not surprising that associate degrees conferred upon women by women's colleges in
academic year 1992-93 represented a 43 percent decline from 1976-77. In contrast, during that same period, almost 303,000 associate degrees were conferred upon women at all institutions of higher education, a 55 percent increase from 1976-77 (table 3.18).

## Staffing at Women's Colleges

Analysis of enrollment and degree data have shown that female students are a growing force on American college campuses. But are women also a significant part of faculty and staff? Institutions with a mission of advancing women, such as women's colleges, would be expected to be especially concerned with the numbers of women in professional and faculty positions on their own campuses. In their promotional materials, women's colleges offer the promise of women in positions of leadership as "role models" for younger women at women's colleges. For example, one booklet notes that: "Students benefit from an atmosphere in which over half of the tenured faculty are women, and women are well-represented in the administration., ${ }^{20}$ But how do women's colleges overall compare with similar institutions of higher education when it comes to the numbers of women in professional positions? As a part of the faculty? Once again, analyzing private 4 -year women's colleges by Carnegie classification allows for the best comparisons of staffing at these women's colleges and at similar institutions.
Table 3.19 presents 1993 staffing data which were the most recent data released as of the writing of this report. This table shows that women at women's colleges in all four of the Carnegie classifications studied for this report made up the majority of full-time faculty, ranging from about 54 percent at Baccalaureate I institutions to over 68 percent at Master's II institutions. Women are overwhelmingly in the majority in professional administrative positions at women's colleges. They hold over 70 percent of the executive/administrative/managerial positions at women's colleges in the Baccalaureate I, Baccalaureate II, and Master's I categories, and close to 85 percent of such positions at women's colleges in the Master's II category.
The data on women in professional positions at women's colleges is in stark contrast to the data on women at all private 4 -year institutions. In every one of the four Carnegie classifications, women constitute less than half of the executive/administrative/managerial staff, and less than 42 percent of the full-time faculty (table 3.19).
Overall, there is overwhelming evidence that there are more women in professional positions at women's colleges than at similar institutions of higher education. Thus, there are more women available as possible role models for female students.
One additional area of interest is full-time faculty of both sexes as a percent of total faculty. Recent research on postsecondary faculty has identified a growing trend of part-time faculty playing a larger role on campuses across the country. ${ }^{21}$ There is evidence that women's colleges are a part of that trend. Women's colleges have smaller, or at best only slightly larger percentages of full-time faculty on campus than all private 4 -year institutions in all of the four categories. Most notable are women's colleges in the Master's I category, in which full-time faculty make up only 37 percent of the total faculty (table 3.19).

## Faculty Salaries at Women's Colleges

In addition to hiring more women as full-time faculty compared to similar institutions, women's colleges also pay female full-time faculty higher salaries. However, there is still a "gender gap" regarding salaries for full-time faculty at women's colleges, as exists at similar institutions. For this report, average salaries of full-time faculty were studied. ${ }^{22}$
Faculty salaries: Women's colleges compared to other institutions. For the most part, fulltime faculty had higher average salaries at women's colleges than at all private 4 -year colleges in each category. At women's colleges, in all four Carnegie classifications, female full-time faculty had a higher average salary than the average for all private 4 -year colleges in that category. Male full-time faculty only had a higher average salary at women's colleges when compared with similar institutions in the Baccalaureate II and Master's II categories.

Faculty salaries: Gender equity at women's colleges. Gender equity regarding faculty salaries is an area of concern in the higher education community. NCES found that: "Average salaries for men in 1993-94...were considerably higher than the average for women.. and have increased at a slightly faster rate since 1980-81."23 The American Council of Education has noted that: "The earnings gap remains a key issue for women today and further studies must be conducted on the pay equity issue to determine what barriers preclude women from receiving equitable pay and what are the most effective mechanisms for addressing equitable compensation." 24

As is the pattern at all institutions of higher education, male full-time faculty at women's colleges tend to have higher average salaries. ${ }^{25}$ However, there was less of a difference between males and females regarding average salaries for full-time faculty at women's colleges than at all private 4 -year institutions in each of the four Carnegie classifications studied. Women's colleges in the Baccalaureate I category had the greatest discrepancy between average faculty salaries for male and female full-time faculty (over $\$ 6,000$ ), while Baccalaureate II category women's colleges had the smallest discrepancy (a little over $\$ 2,000$ ) (table 3.20).

## Conclusion

Today, women's colleges are a small, but highly visible segment of the universe of American higher education institutions. The women's colleges that have survived the last two turbulent decades in higher education seem to be thriving with larger enrollments and more diverse student bodies than before. Enrollments at women's colleges are more racially and ethnically diverse today than during the 1970s. Between the mid-1970s and the early 1990s, increases in enrollment at women's colleges were clearly fuelled by women attending part-time, and the 1990s have seen increases in undergraduate enrollment fuelled by women over age 25. Analysis of Fall 1993 data show that when compared with similar institutions, women's colleges have more female undergraduates aged 25 and over, more part-time students, and in some cases, more minority women on campus.

Examination of bachelor's degrees conferred upon women at women's colleges, as compared with similar institutions, shows evidence that women's colleges are graduating similar or larger proportions of women in fields in which they have been historically underrepresented
such as physical sciences, computer sciences, and mathematics. However, for the most part, women's colleges are granting large proportions of bachelor's degrees to women in health fields.
There are more women in professional positions at women's colleges than at similar institutions of higher education. Women accounted for over 70 percent of the executive, administrative, and managerial staff at women's colleges, and well over half of the full-time and part-time faculty. However, average salaries for full-time female faculty at women's colleges range from $\$ 2,000$ to $\$ 6,000$ lower than their male counterparts. But, the gap in average salaries male and female full-time faculty is narrower at women's colleges than at all private 4 -year institutions in each Carnegie classification.
This chapter has provided an overview of institutional characteristics, enrollment, degrees awarded, staffing, and faculty salaries at women's colleges as they enter the 21st century. This chapter also provided a unique view of women's colleges compared with similar institutions by Carnegie classification. In this comparison, these data presented a picture of institutions dedicated to women's education that are enrolling a higher proportion of older women, minority women, and part-time students than their Carnegie classification counterparts. They also show a dramatic difference in the proportions of female professional staff, when compared with similar institutions. Differences in women graduating in traditionally maledominated fields, however, were less dramatic. It is hoped that this information will provide not only some valuable data for the American education community, but will also be a starting point for future works of research in the area of women's colleges.

Table 3.1-Number and percent of institutions by size of enrollment, all institutions of higher education, and women's colleges: Fall 1993

| Size of <br> enrollment | All institutions |  | Women's colleges |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Total* | 3,546 | 100.0 | 76 | 100.0 |
| Under 200 | 363 | 10.2 | 1 | 1.3 |
| 200 to 499 | 457 | 12.9 | 12 | 15.8 |
| 500 to 999 | 482 | 13.6 | 18 | 23.7 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 849 | 23.9 | 33 | 43.4 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 538 | 15.2 | 9 | 11.8 |
| 5,000 to 9,999 | 449 | 12.7 | 3 | 1.9 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 283 | 8.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 20,000 to 29,999 | 95 | 2.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 30,000 or more | 30 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 |

*Count of institutions may differ from other tables due to the way institutions count branch campuses, also due to whether the institution reported enrollment.
NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Enrollment includes students at all levels.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995; and the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Institutional Characteristics" survey, unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.2-Number and percent of institutions by affiliation, all institutions of higher education, and women's colleges: Fall 1993

| Religious/control <br> affiliation | All institutions |  | Women's colleges |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Total $^{\star}$ | 3,550 | 100.0 | 76 | 100.0 |
| CCatholic | 251 | 7.1 | 25 | 32.9 |
| Protestant | 683 | 19.2 | 14 | 18.4 |
| Independent | 709 | 20.0 | 35 | 46.1 |
| For-profit | 313 | 8.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| PJblic | 1,594 | 44.9 | 2 | 2.6 |

*Count of institutions may differ from other tables due to the way institutions count branch campuses, also due to whether the institution reported enrollment.
NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Institutional Characteristics" survey, unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Table 3.3-Number and percent of institutions and fall enrollment in women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by region: 1993

| Region | Number of <br> institutions | Percent of <br> institutions | Enrollment | Percent of <br> institutions |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
|  | Women's colleges |  |  |  |
| Total | 76 | 100.0 | 118,880 | 100.0 |
| Northeast | 36 | 47.4 | 62,081 | 52.2 |
| South | 25 | 32.9 | 36,703 | 30.9 |
| Midwest | 12 | 15.8 | 16,847 | 14.2 |
| West | 3 | 3.9 | 3,249 | 2.7 |
|  | All institutions |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 3,632 | 100.0 | $14,305,658$ |
| Northeast | 853 | 23.5 | $2,850,791$ | 100.0 |
| South | 1,166 | 32.1 | $4,555,989$ | 19.9 |
| Midwest | 955 | 26.3 | $3,572,601$ | 31.8 |
| West | 658 | 18.1 | $3,326,277$ | 25.0 |

*Count of institutions may differ from other tables due to the way institutions count branch campuses, also due to whether the institution reported enrollment.
NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Enrollment includes students at all levels.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Characteristics of the Nation's Postsecondary Institutions: Academic Year 1993-94; Enrollment in Higher Education: Fall 1984 Through Fall 1993; Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.4-Enrollment at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education: Fall 1976-Fall 1993

|  | Total enrollment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fall | Women's Colleges | All institutions |
| 1976 | 88,352 | $11,012,137$ |
| 1977 | 90,139 | $11,285,787$ |
| 1978 | 91,191 | $11,260,092$ |
| 1979 | 94,523 | $11,569,899$ |
| 1980 | 97,524 | $12,096,895$ |
| 1981 | 99,499 | $12,371,672$ |
| 1982 | 99,635 | $12,425,780$ |
| 1983 | 102,069 | $12,464,661$ |
| 1984 | 101,430 | $12,241,940$ |
| 1985 | 99,950 | $12,247,055$ |
| 1986 | 102,396 | $12,503,511$ |
| 1987 | 103,159 | $12,766,642$ |
| 1988 | 106,722 | $13,055,337$ |
| 1989 | 109,448 | $13,538,560$ |
| 1990 | 112,569 | $13,818,637$ |
| 1991 | 113,407 | $14,358,953$ |
| 1992 | 116,591 | $14,486,315$ |
| 1993 | 118,880 | $14,305,658$ |
| Years |  | Percent change |
| $1976-1993$ | 34.6 | 29,9 |
| $1992-1993$ | 2,0 | -1.2 |

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Enrollment includes students at all levels.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995; "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education Survey," and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall enrollment" survey, various years; unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.5-Enrollment of women at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by attendance status: Fall 1976 and Fall 1993

| Enrollment | Total | Full-time | Part-time | Part-time as a percent of total enrollment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fall 1976 |  |  |  |
| Women at women's colleges | 82,907 | 64,768 | 18,139 | 21.9 |
| Total at women's colleges | 88,352 | 67,803 | 20,549 | 23.3 |
| Women as a percent of total | 93.8 | 95.5 | 88.3 | 23.3 |
| Women at all institutions | 5,201,309 | 3,013,433 | 2,187,876 | 42.1 |
| Total at all institutions | 11,012,137 | 6,717,058 | 4,295,079 | 39.0 |
| Women as a percent of total | 47.2 | 44.9 | 50.9 |  |
|  | Fall 1993 |  |  |  |
| Women at women's colleges | 109,047 | 68,234 | 40,813 | 37.4 |
| Total at women's colleges | 118,880 | 72,080 | 46,800 | 39.4 |
| Women as a percent of total | 91.7 | 94.7 | 87.2 | 30.4 |
| Women at all institutions | 7,877,942 | 4,237,137 | 3,640,805 | 46.2 |
| Total at all institutions | 14,305,658 | 8,127,740 | 6,177,918 | 43.2 |
| Women as a percent of total | 55.1 | 52.1 | 58.9 |  |
|  | Percent change |  |  |  |
| Women at women's colleges | 31.5 | 5.4 | 125.0 | - |
| Women at all institutions | 51.5 | 40.6 | 66.4 | - |

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Enrollment includes students at all levels.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995; "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education Survey," and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall enrollment" survey, various years; unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.6-Enroliment of undergraduate women at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by age: Fall 1989 and Fall 1993

|  | Total | Under 18 | 18-24 | 25-29 | 30-39 | 40-64 | 65 and over | Unidentified |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fall 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Undergraduate women at women's colleges | 86,131 | 1,746 | 56,913 | 7,226 | 11,510 | 8,474 | 262 | 0 |
| Percent undergraduate women at women's colleges | 100.0 | 2.0 | 66.1 | 8.4 | 13.4 | 9.8 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
|  | Fall 1993 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Undergraduate women at women's colleges | 90,699 | 1,575 | 55,435 | 8,410 | 13,486 | 11.541 | 252 | 0 |
| Percent undergraduate women at women's colleges | 100.0 | 1.7 | 61.1 | 9.3 | 14.9 | 12.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Undergraduate women at all institutions | 6,840,277 | 146,639 | 3,898,967 | 772,107 | 1,113,987 | 757,854 | 44,323 | 106,400 |
| Percent undergraduate women at all institutions | 100.0 | 2.1 | 57.0 | 11.3 | 16.3 | 11.1 | 0.6 | 1.6 |
|  | Percent change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Undergraduate women at women's colleges | 5.3 | -9.8 | -2.6 | 16.4 | 17.2 | 36.2 | -3.8 | - |

NOTE: Data on enrollment of undergraduate women by age for all institutions of higher education for 1989 not available for publication. Age unidentified students were estimated proportionally by institution. "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995; Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" surveys; unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.7-Enrollment of women at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity: Fall 1976 and Fall 1993

| Enrollment | Fall 1976 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | American Indian | Nonresident alien |
| Women at women's colleges | 82,907 | 70,658 | 7,636 | 1,757 | 801 | 446 | 1,609 |
| Percent at women's colleges | 100.0 | 85.2 | 9.2 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.9 |
| Women at all institutions* | 5,191,224 | 4,262,414 | 563,144 | 174,076 | 89,444 | 37,567 | 64.579 |
| Percent at all institutions | 100.0 | 82.1 | 10.8 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 |
|  | Fall 1993 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women at women's colleges | 109,047 | 84;048 | 13,268 | 4,441 | 4,032 | 385 | 2,873 |
| Percent at women's colleges | 100.0 | 77.1 | 12.2 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 2.6 |
| Women at all institutions | 7,877,942 | 5,847,742 | 867,369 | 547,581 | 361,104 | 70,537 | 183, 609 |
| Percent at all institutions | 100.0 | 74.2 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 4.6 | 0.9 | 2.3 |
|  | Percent change |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women at women's colleges | 31.5 | 19.0 | 73.8 | 152.8 | 403.4 | -13.7 | 78.6 |
| Women at all institutions | 51.8 | 37.2 | 54.0 | 214.6 | 303.7 | 87.8 | 184.3 |

*Totals for 1976 differ from other tables by approximately 10,000 due to students who did not identify by race. They were .2 percent of the 5.2 million female students enrolled in higher education.
NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Enrollment includes students at all levels.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995; Fall Enrollment in Higher Education Survey," and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall enrollment" survey; unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Table 3.8-Enrollment of black women at Historically Black Women's Colleges and all women's colleges: Fall 1976 and Fall 1993

$\left.\begin{array}{|cccccc|}\hline \text { Fall } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Black } \\ \text { women at Bennett } \\ \text { College }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Black } \\ \text { women at Spelman } \\ \text { College }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total black } \\ \text { women at Bennett } \\ \text { and Spelman }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total black women } \\ \text { at women's colleges }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Black women at } \\ \text { Bennett and } \\ \text { Sperman as a } \\ \text { percent of black } \\ \text { women at }\end{array} \\ 1976 & & 615 & 1,260 & 1,875 & 7,636 \\ \text { women's colleges }\end{array}\right]$

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Enrollment includes students at all levels.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education Survey," and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall enrollment" survey; unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.9-Female undergraduate enrollment at private 4-year women's colleges, and all private 4 -year institutions, by Carnegie classification: Fall 1993

| Enrollment Ba | Baccalaureate I | Baccalaureate II | Master's I | Master's II |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Undergraduate women at private |  |  |  |  |
| 4-year women's colleges | 20,710 | 29,507 | 20,280 | 6,547 |
| Undergraduate women at all private |  |  |  |  |
| 4-year institutions | 130,269 | 307,746 | 292,403 | 76,677 |
| Undergraduate women at private 4-year women's colleges as a percentage of all undergraduate women enrolled at all private |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 15.9 | 9.6 | 6.9 | 8.5 |
|  | Number of institutions |  |  |  |
| Number of private |  |  |  |  |
| 4-year women's colleges | 18 | 29 | 13 | 4 |
| Number of private 4-year institutions | 159 | 379 | 182 | 66 |
| Private 4-year women's colleges as a percentage of all private 4-year institutions | ns 11.3 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 6.1 |

NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4-year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enroliment" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Table 3.10-Distribution of undergraduate females by age at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by Carnegie classification: Fall 1993

| Carnegie classification | Under 25 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ and over | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Baccalaureate I |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 87.9 | 12.1 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 92.2 | 7.8 | 100.0 |
| Baccalaureate II |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 56.4 | 43.6 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 64.8 | 35.2 | 100.0 |
| Master's I | 53.1 | 46.9 | 100.0 |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 65.6 | 34.4 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions |  |  |  |
| Master's II | 50.1 | 49.9 | 100.0 |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 63.6 | 36.4 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions |  |  |  |

NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Data for women's colleges estimated in order to include students not identified by age. Estimations were made based on proportions by institution. Students not identified by age for all private 4-year institutions were 2 percent for Baccalaureate I, 6 percent for Baccalaureate II, and 3 percent each for Master's I and Master's II.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.11-Distribution of undergraduate females by race/ethnicity at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by Carnegie classification: Fall 1993

| Carnegie classification | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | American Indian | Nonresident alien | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Baccalaureate I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 67.0 | 14.1 | 3.4 | 10.5 | 0.3 | 4.8 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 83.4 | 5.4 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
| Baccalaureate II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 81.6 | 10.9 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 73.1 | 14.5 | 8.6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| Master's I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 71.2 | 19.4 | 5.0 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 71.6 | 10.7 | 11.7 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
| Master's II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 74.7 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 5.6 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 78.3 | 5.5 | 11.6 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| Excluding Spelman and Bennett* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baccalaureate I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 74.2 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 11.6 | 0.3 | 5.3 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 84.8 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
| Baccalaureate II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 83.4 | 8.9 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 73.3 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 100.0 |

*Spelman College and Bennett College are Historically Black Colleges. Spelman had a Fall 1993 black female undergraduate enrollment of 2,010 . It is a Baccalaureate I institution. Bennett had a Fall 1993 black female undergraduate enrollment of 645 . It is a Baccalaureate II institution.

NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data, tabulated, by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 3.12-Distribution of undergraduate females by attendance status at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by Carnegie classification: Fall 1993

| Carnegie classification | Part-time | Full-time | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Baccalaureate I |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 6.4 | 93.6 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 7.3 | 92.7 | 100.0 |
| Baccalaureate II |  |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 38.8 | 61.2 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions | 29.8 | 70.2 | 100.0 |
| Master's I | 32.7 | 67.3 |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 29.7 | 70.3 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions |  |  | 100.0 |
| Master's I | 42.2 | 57.8 | 100.0 |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | 30.6 | 69.4 | 100.0 |
| All private 4-year institutions |  |  |  |

[^1]Table 3.13-Degrees awarded by women's colleges and by all institutions of higher education: 1992-93

| Institution and graduates | Associates | Bachelor's | Master's | Doctor's | Total* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Degrees conferred upon all graduates |  |  |  |  |  |
| All institutions | 514,756 | 1,165,178 | 369,585 | 42,132 | 2,091,651 |
| Women's colleges | 2,572 | 16,717 | 5,459 | 151 | 24,899 |
| Degrees conferred upon women graduates |  |  |  |  |  |
| All institutions | 302,792 | 632,297 | 200,327 | 16,059 | 1,151,475 |
| Women's colleges | 2,405 | 16,099 | 4,610 | 124 | 23,238 |
| Degrees conferred upon women as a percent of all degrees conferred-all institutions | 58.8 | 54.3 | 54.2 | 38.1 | 55.1 |
| Degrees conferred upon women as a percent of all degrees conferred-women's colleges | 93.5 | 96.3 | 84.4 | 82.1 | 93.3 |

*"Total" refers to associates, bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees, does not include first-professional degrees.
NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. The data in this table include graduate degrees conferred upon 37,775 male and 17,833 female nonresident aliens at all institutions of higher education (less than 1 percent of these degrees were at women's colleges).
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data; Degrees and Other Awards Conferred by Institutions of Higher Education: 1992-93; Digest of Education Statistics, 1995; data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.14-Number and percent of bachelor's degrees awarded to women at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as Baccalaureate I, by field: 1992-93

| Fields All p | Number of degrees |  | Percent of degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ll private 4-year institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges | All private 4-year institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges |
| Total | 29,386 | 4,941 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Traditionally male-dominated fields |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 3 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Computer and Information Sciences | - 184 | 68 | 0.6 | 1.4 |
| Engineering | 76 | 4 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Mathematics | 581 | 133 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
| Physical Sciences | 770 | 147 | 2.6 | 3.0 |
|  |  | Other fields |  |  |
| Agricultural Business and Production | n 1 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Air Transportation Workers | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Architecture and Related Programs | 27 | 27 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies | 873 | 261 | 3.0 | 5.3 |
| Biological Sciences/Life Sciences | 2,371 | 373 | 8.1 | 7.5 |
| Business Management and |  |  |  |  |
| Administrative Services | 2,107 | 115 | 7.2 | 2.3 |
| Communications | 551 | 117 | 1.9 | 2.4 |
| Communications Technologies | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Conservation and Renewable 0.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Natural Resources | 70 | 20 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Education | 1,508 | 107 | 5.1 | 2.2 |
| Engineering-Related Technologies | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| English Language and Literature/Letters | tters 3,708 | 584 | 12.6 | 11.8 |
| Foreign Languages and Literatures | 1,479 | 278 | 5.0 | 5.6 |
| Health Professions and Related Sciences | ences 432 | 50 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Home Economics | 88 | 11 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Law and Legal Studies | 20 | 1 | 0.1 | (*) |
| Liberal Arts | 881 | 79 | 3.0 | 1.6 |
| Library Science | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Marketing Operations and Distribution | - 66 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Mechanics and Repair | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | 598 | 154 | 2.0 | 3.1 |
| Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness | ess 62 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Philosophy and Religion | 679 | 136 | 2.3 | 2.8 |
| Precision Production | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Protective Services | 21 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Psychology | 3,213 | 533 | 10.9 | 10.8 |
| Public Administration and Services | 246 | 34 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Science Technologies | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Social Sciences and History | 6,497 | 1,277 | 22.1 | 25.8 |
| Theological Studies and Religious 22.15 |  |  |  |  |
| Visual and Performing Arts | 2,224 | 429 | 7.6 | 8.7 |
| Vocational Home Economics | 12 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Field of study not designated | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

## *Less than 05.

NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 18 private 4-year institutions, classified as Baccalaureate I institutions and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Table 3.15-Number and percent of bachelor's degrees awarded to women at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as Baccalaureate II, by field: 1992-93

| Fields | Number of degrees |  | Percent of degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | private 4-year institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges | All private 4-year institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges |
| Total | 46,013 | 4,779 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Traditionally male-dominated fields |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 70 | 12 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Computer and Information Sciences | 694 | 33 | 1.5 | 0.7 |
| Engineering | 85 | 2 | 0.2 | (*) |
| Mathematics | 543 | 57 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Physical Sciences | 323 | 33 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
|  | Other fields |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Business and Production | 57 | 8 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Air Transportation Workers | 5 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Architecture and Related Programs | 52 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies | 75 | 17 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Biological Sciences/Life Sciences | 1,506 | 156 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Business Management and |  |  |  |  |
| Adrninistrative Services | 12,050 | 1,092 | 26.2 | 22.8 |
| Communications | 1,822 | 363 | 4.0 | 7.6 |
| Communications Technologies | 42 | 3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Conservation and Renewable |  |  |  |  |
| Natural Resources | 58 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Education | 8,048 | 550 | 17.5 | 11.5 |
| Engineering-Related Technologies | 78 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| English Language and Literature/Letters | ers 1,880 | 231 | 4.1 | 4.8 |
| Foreign Languages and Literatures | 331 | 54 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Health Professions and |  |  |  |  |
| Related Sciences | 4,217 | 505 | 9.2 | 10.6 |
| Home Economics | 263 | 80 | 0.6 | 1.7 |
| Law and Legal Studies | 178 | 41 | 0.4 | 0.9 |
| Liberal Arts | 2,070 | 47 | 4.5 | 1.0 |
| Library Science | 10 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Marketing Operations and Distribution | n 274 | 51 | 0.6 | 1.1 |
| Mechanics and Repair | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | 444 | 87 | 1.0 | 1.8 |
| Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness | ss 302 | 0 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| Philosophy and Religion | 200 | 25 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Precision Production | 3 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Protective Services | 462 | 8 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| Psychology | 3,377 | 380 | 7.3 | 8.0 |
| Public Administration and Services | 1,201 | 139 | 2.6 | 2.9 |
| Science Technologies. | +2 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Social Sciences and History | 3,157 | 422 | 6.9 | 8.8 |
| Theological Studies and |  |  |  |  |
| Religious Vocations | 327 | 14 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Visual and Performing Arts | 1,438 | 363 | 3.1 | 7.6 |
| Vocational Home Economics | 23 | 6 | (*) | 0.1 |
| Field of study not designated | 346 | 0 | 0.8 | 0.0 |

*Less than . 05.
NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 29 private 4-year institutions, classified as Baccalaureate II institutions and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Table 3.16-Number and percent of bachelor's degrees awarded to women at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as Master's I, by field : 1992-93

| Fields | Number of degrees |  | Percent of degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All private 4-year institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges | All private 4-year institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges |
| Total | 51,763 | 3,786 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Traditionally male-dominated fields |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | 10 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Computer and Information Sciences | - 715 | 13 | 1.4 | 0.3 |
| Engineering | 414 | 0 | 0.8 | 0.0 |
| Mathematics | 561 | 56 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| Physical Sciences | 370 | 15 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
|  | Other fields |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Business and Production | $0 \quad 0$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Air Transportation Workers | 141 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Architecture and Related Programs | 131 | 25 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies | 123 | 8 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Biological Sciences/Life Sciences | 1,755 | 165 | 3.4 | 4.4 |
| Business Management and 4.4 |  |  |  |  |
| Administrative Services | 13,252 | 622 | 25.6 | 16.4 |
| Communications | 3,264 | 98 | 6.3 | 2.6 |
| Conservation and Renewable 0.0 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Education | 5,930 | 520 | 11.5 | 13.7 |
| Engineering-Related Technologies | , 58 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| English Language and Literature/Letters | tters 2,381 | 168 | 4.6 | 4.4 |
| Foreign Languages and Literatures | 517 | 43 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Health Professions and Related Sciences | ences 5,330 | 412 | 10.3 | 10.9 |
| Home Economics | 467 | 97 | 0.9 | 2.6 |
| Law and Legal Studies | 180 | 12 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Liberal Arts | 2,005 | 540 | 3.9 | 14.3 |
| Library Science | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Marketing Operation and Distribution | 525 | 34 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Mechanics and Repair | 1 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | - 1,565 | 71 | 3.0 | 1.9 |
| Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness | ss 236 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| Philosophy and Religion | 263 | 20 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Precision Production Protective Services | 10 | 10 | (*) | 0.3 |
| Protective Services Psychology | 483 3967 | 13 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| Public Administration and Services | 3,967 | 263 | 7.7 | 6.9 |
| Science Technologies | 1,023 0 | 95 0 | 2.0 0.0 | 2.5 |
| Social Sciences and History | 3,757 | 313 | 7.3 | 8.0 8.3 |
| Theological Studies and 8 |  |  |  |  |
| Religious Vocations | 123 | 5 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Visual and Performing Arts | 2,076 | 168 | 4.0 | 4.4 |
| Vocational Home Economics | 34 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Field of study not designated | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

*Less than 05.
NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 13 private 4-year institutions, classified as Master's I institutions and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Table 3.17-Number and percent of degrees awarded to women at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions classified as Master's II, by field: 1992-93

| Fields All prin | Number of degrees |  | Percent of degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All private 4-yea institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges | All private 4-year institutions | Private 4-year women's colleges |
| Total | 11,949 | 1,074 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Traditionally male-dominated fields |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Sciences | ${ }^{1}$ | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Computer and Information Sciences | 118 | 15 | 1.0 | 1.4 |
| Engineering | 12 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Physical Sciences | 129 70 | 12 | 1.1 0.6 | 1.1 0.7 |
|  | Other fields |  |  |  |
| Agricultural Business and Production | n 21 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Air Transportation Workers | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Architecture and Related Programs | 49 | 0 | 0.4 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies Biological Sciences/Life Sciences | 392 | 42 | 3.3 | 3.9 |
| $\begin{array}{lllll}\text { Business Management and } & 2969 & 193 & 24.8 & 18.0\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Communications | 531 | 38 | 4.4 | 3.5 |
| Communications Technologies | 2 | 0 | (*) | 0.0 |
| Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources | Conservation and Renewable |  |  |  |
| Education | 1,600 | 144 | 13.4 | 13.4 |
| Engineering-Related Technologies | ${ }^{2}$ | 0 | (*) 5.4 | 0.0 9 |
| English Language and Literature/Letters | ters641 <br> 95 | 12 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| Health Professions and Related Sciences | iences 1,691 | 195 | 14.2 | 18.2 |
| Home Economics | 56 | 7 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Law and Legal Studies | 19 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Liberal Arts | 392 | 0 | ${ }^{\text {3 }}$ (*) |  |
| Library Science ${ }^{\text {Marketing Operations and Distribution }}$ | - $\begin{array}{r}\text { a } \\ \hline 114\end{array}$ | 0 | (*) | 0.0 0.7 |
| Marketing Mechanics and Repair | - $\quad 0$ | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | 140 | 40 | 1.2 | 3.7 |
| Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness | - 81 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Philosophy and Religion | 75 | 13 |  |  |
| Precision Production Protective Services | ${ }_{68}^{2}$ | 0 | (*) | 0.0 0.0 |
| Protective Services Psychology | 854 | 83 | 7.1 | 7.7 |
| Public Administration and Services | 268 | 61 | 2.2 | 5.7 |
| Science Technologies | 3 | 0 | ${ }^{0} 8$ | 0.0 |
| Social Sciences and History | 813 | 70 | 6.8 | 6.5 |
| Theological Studies and |  |  |  |  |
| Visual and Performing Arts | 380 | 36 | 3.2 | 3.4 |
| Vocational Home Economics | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Field of study not designated | 321 | 0 | 2.7 | 0.0 |

*Less than 05.
NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 4 private 4 -year institutions, classified as Master's II institutions and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Table 3.18-Degrees conferred upon women by women's colleges and by all institutions of higher education, by level: 1976-77 and 1992-93

|  | Women's colleges |  |  |  |  | All institutions |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Year | Associates | Bachelor's | Master's | Doctor's | Total* | Associates | Bachelor's | Master's | Doctor's | Total $^{*}$ |
| $1976-77$ | 4,240 | 12,915 | 2,493 | 83 | 19,731 | 195,535 | 424,004 | 149,381 | 8,090 | 777,010 |
| $1992-93$ | 2,405 | 16,099 | 4,610 | 124 | 23,238 | 302,792 | 632,297 | 200,327 | 16,059 | $1,151,475$ |
| Percent change | -43.3 | 24.7 | 84.9 | 49.4 | 17.8 | 54.9 | 49.1 | 34.1 | 98.5 | 48.2 |

*"Total" refers to associates, bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees, does not include first-professional degrees.
NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. These data include graduate degrees conferred upon 4,350 female nonresident aliens at all institutions of higher education (less than 2 percent of these degrees were at women's colleges) in 1976-77 and 17,833 female nonresident aliens at all institutions of higher education (less than 1 percent of these degrees were at women's colleges) in 1992-93.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred," unpublished data. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data.; Degrees and Other Awards Conferred by Institutions of Higher Education: 1991-92; Degrees and Other Awards Conferred by Institutions of Higher Education: 1992-93; Digest of Education Statistics, 1995.; data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).
Table 3.19—Number of staff and percent of female staff at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by occupational category and Carnegie classification: Fall 1993

|  | Total staff |  | Total professional staff |  | Executive/ administrativel managerial staff |  | Part-time faculty |  | Full-time faculty |  |  |  | Total faculty |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Carnegie classification | Total | Women as a percent | Total | Women as a percent | Total | Women as a percent | Total | Women as a percent | Total | Women as a percent | Total Faculty | Full-time faculty as a percent of total faculty | Female faculty | Women as a percent of faculty |
| Baccalaureate I <br> Private 4-year women's colleges All private 4-year institutions | $\begin{array}{r} 8.097 \\ 69.383 \end{array}$ | 64.4 52.6 | $\begin{array}{r} 4,601 \\ 39,932 \end{array}$ | 66.0 45.0 | 765 6.199 | 73.2 47.4 | 559 5.988 | 60.6 49.2 | 1,912 17.930 | 53.7 34.4 | 2,471 23,918 | 77.4 75.0 | 1.365 9.112 | 55.2 38.1 |
| Baccalaureate II Private 4-year women's colleges All private 4 -year institutions | $\begin{array}{r} 7.101 \\ 89,611 \end{array}$ | 71.3 52.2 | $\begin{array}{r} 4.521 \\ 60.234 \end{array}$ | 70.9 45.1 | 615 7,914 | 77.6 43.3 | 1.139 16.250 | 65.4 46.7 | 1,471 21,713 | 62.8 37.9 | 2,610 37,963 | 56.4 57.2 | 1.669 15,810 | 63.9 41.6 |
| Master $\mathrm{I} \mid$ Private 4-year women's colleges All private 4-year institutions | 5.557 116.276 | 67.3 50.9 | 4.003 77.509 | 65.1 44.1 | 344 9.078 | 70.3 45.6 | 1.806 24.614 | 55.6 42.6 | 1,065 26,787 | 63.6 36.5 | $\begin{array}{r} 2,871 \\ 51,401 \end{array}$ | 37.1 52.1 | 1.682 20.271 | 58.6 39.4 |
| Master's II Private 4-year women's colleges All private 4-year institutions | $\begin{array}{r} 1.303 \\ 21.774 \end{array}$ | 71.5 53.9 | $\begin{array}{r} 817 \\ 15,021 \end{array}$ | 75.0 47.9 | 129 2.136 | 84.5 49.4 | $\begin{array}{r} 236 \\ 4,548 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70.8 \\ & 46.4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 307 \\ 5.459 \end{array}$ | 68.4 41.9 | $\begin{array}{r} 543 \\ 10.007 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56.5 \\ & 54.6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 377 \\ 4,401 \end{array}$ | 69.4 44.0 |

NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4-year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Staff" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifeiong Learning (PLLI).

## Table 3.20—Average salaries of full-time faculty at private 4-year women's colleges and all private 4-year institutions, by sex and Carnegie classification: 1993-94

| Carnegie classification | Men | Women |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Baccalaureate I |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | $\$ 46,855$ | $\$ 40,830$ |
| All private 4-year institutions | $\$ 47,097$ | $\$ 39,857$ |
| Baccalaureate II |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | $\$ 34,698$ | $\$ 32,650$ |
| All private 4-year institutions | $\$ 33,336$ | $\$ 30,225$ |
| Master's I |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | $\$ 40,945$ | $\$ 37,677$ |
| All private 4-year institutions | $\$ 42,509$ | $\$ 37,286$ |
| Master's II |  |  |
| Private 4-year women's colleges | $\$ 36,564$ | $\$ 33,506$ |
| All private 4-year institutions | $\$ 36,181$ | $\$ 32,389$ |

NOTE: Averages are weighted averages computed by the National Data Resource Center. These salaries are for faculty on 9-and 10-month contracts only. "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-time Instructional Faculty" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Notes

1. Institutions of higher education are those that offer programs terminating in an Associate, Bachelor's, or higher level degree.
2. Comparisons will not be made to all-male colleges, as the author of this chapter could only identify 7 men's colleges in the U.S. which recently reported data independently to the U.S. Department of Education: The Citadel, Deep Springs College, Hampden-Sydney College, Morehouse College, Saint John's University (MN), The Virginia Military Institute, and Wabash College. Other men's colleges include Richmond College, Tulane College, and Hobart College which reported data to the U.S. Department of Education in conjunction with their coordinate all-female colleges.
3. Implemented in 1966, HEGIS was an annual universe survey which acquired and maintained statistical data on the characteristics and operations of accredited institutions of higher education. In 1986, HEGIS was replaced by IPEDS. Currently, IPEDS collects data on all institutions of higher education on an annual basis. IPEDS consists of six surveys: Institutional Characteristics; Fall Enrollment; Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of FullTime Instructional Faculty, Completions; Financial Statistics; and Staff.
4. The institutional mission of an institution of higher education is usually clearly stated in the first few pages of the college catalogue or other promotional materials put out by the institution. Some examples of women's colleges' institutional missions include this from p. 6 of the Midway College Catalog 1995-1997: "Unlike a coeducational institution, everything Midway College does is focused on the development and growth of women, helping them to pursue their personal and professional goals with self-assurance and distinction. "Also, from p. 3 of the Sweet Briar College Catalog 1994-1995: "Sweet Briar is a four-year, independent college whose aim is to prepare women to be active, responsible members of a world community."
5. The seven colleges that were identified as women's colleges by the WCC, but omitted from this data analysis were: Newcomb College, Westhampton College, Douglass College, Hartford College for Women, and William Smith College which all reported data to HEGIS and IPEDS with the all-male or coeducational institutions with which they are affiliated; and Marian Court College and Radcliffe College which did not report data to HEGIS and IPEDS consistently between 1976 and 1993. Stern College of Yeshiva University self-identifies as a women's college, but was not included in the WCC listing for 1993 and does not report data to the U.S. Department of Education separately from the University.
6. Chestnut Hill College Catalog, 1995-1996, p. 4.
7. Please note when reading tables 3.1 through 3.20 , located at the back of this chapter, that women's college's are included in all data labeled as "all institutions of higher education" or "all private 4-year colleges." Women's colleges were not removed from the totals because their relatively small numbers would have nade little difference in analyzing these institutions compared to the norm for all institutions in the various tables.
8. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1995, p. 167.
9. Laura I. Rendon, "Validating Culturally, Diverse Students: Toward a New Model of Learning and Student Development," Innovative Higher Education. Vol. 19, No. 1, Fall 1994, p. 33.
10. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 167.
11. No comparable data are available for all institutions of higher education for 1989.
12. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 167.
13. The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching has recently redesigned its classifications of institutions of higher education. While this report uses 1993 data in order to study the colleges that were women's colleges in 1993, this report will use the 1994 classifications in order to provide the most recent categorizations of women's colleges and comparable colleges and small universities.
14. Two of the 66 private 4 -year women's colleges, Bay Path College and Moore College of Art and Design, are under different Carnegie classifications. Bay Path College is classified as an Associate of Arts institution, and Moore College of Art and Design is classified as an Art, Music, and Design institution.
15. The term "all degrees" in this chapter will refer to Associate, Bachelor's, Master's and Doctor's degrees. Since no First-Professional degrees are awarded by any of the women's colleges, there is no need to include First-Professional degrees in data analysis or discussion of degree data for this report.
16. National Science Foundation, Women, Minorities, and Persons With Disabilities in Science and Engineering 1994. Arlington, VA: National Science Foundation, 1994, p. 54.
17. National Science Foundation, Women, Minorities, and Persons With Disabilities in Science and Engineering: 1994, pp. 54-56, social science fields defined on p. 362.
18. National Science Foundation, Women, Minorities, and Persons With Disabilities in Science and Engineering: 1994, p. 244.
19. National Science Foundation, Women, Minorities, and Persons With Disabilities in Science and Engineering: 1994, p. 319.
20. Barnard College, 1994-95 Catalogue, p. 11.
21. Judith M. Gappa and David W. Leslie, The Invisible Faculty. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers, 1993. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Fall Staff in Postsecondary Institutions, 1993. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1996.
22. Data representing average salaries for faculty were only used for academic year 1993-94 due to lack of response by three or more institutions identified for this section of the report as women's colleges for years prior to 1993-94
23. U.S. Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 168.
24. Cecilia Ottinger and Robin Sikula, "Women in Higher Education: Where Do We Stand?" Research Briefs. Vol. 4, No. 2, 1993, p. 10.
25. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995, p. 241.

## Chapter 4:

## Women's Colleges in the United States, An Overview of Research and Questions for the Future

## Introduction

This report has studied women's colleges, their history, and the issues surrounding single-sex education in higher education, from an institutional standpoint. The concluding chapter will continue this focus, but will look at what can be called "institutional effects," that is, the effect attending women's colleges have had on some women as individuals, according to education researchers. This chapter will also attempt to identify where more research is necessary on how attending a single-sex institution affects women.

Most research on women's colleges to date specifically examines whether and how the college environment or institutional characteristics of women's colleges impact the educational and occupational aspirations and achievement of women's college graduates. Among the issues examined by researchers:

- whether or not women have more opportunities to be leaders at women's colleges compared to coeducational colleges;
- whether women who graduate from women's colleges are more likely to enter traditionally male-dominated fields; and
- whether female faculty at women's colleges have an impact on women students.

These factors are the most frequently cited as contributing to the unique environment at women's colleges.

The previous chapter identified data reported to the U.S. Department of Education that showed women's colleges to be small institutions having similar or larger percentages of women obtaining bachelor's degrees in male-dominated fields, and having much larger percentages of women in professional, managerial, and administrative roles on campus than similar coeducational institutions. Other recent reports find that women's college graduates make up 24 percent of women members of Congress, and 33 percent of women board members of Fortune 500 companies. They are more likely to have studied mathematics, science, or economics, are more than two times as likely to receive doctoral degrees and more likely to attend medical school than their coeducational counterparts. ${ }^{1}$
Findings from many studies show that attending a women's college does impact students in positive ways. There are, however, studies that show little or no effect of women's colleges on various outcomes. Flaws in the methodologies of several studies have raised questions regarding their validity. Methodological problems include the lack of ability to control for background characteristics (such as student motivation, socio-economic status, and academic ability), small sample size, and focus on single institutions. Studies that use national survey data, multivariate, and causal analyses generally yield more reliable results. This brief review
samples current literature, focusing on frequently raised issues, specifically student satisfaction, opportunities for leadership, educational aspirations and attainment, career aspirations and occupational outcomes, and the campus climate.

## Summary of Findings

## Student Satisfaction

Several researchers have examined the relationship between institutional gender type and student satisfaction. Generally student satisfaction refers to satisfaction with social and academic life and personal and institutional goals, and is a component of satisfaction with the overall campus environment. Smith, Wolf, and Morrison (1995) ${ }^{2}$ and Smith (1990) ${ }^{3}$ examined the experiences of women students at coeducational institutions and women's colleges. Both studies use Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) data. ${ }^{4}$ In her earlier study, Smith examined how institutional type (women's vs. coeducational) affects student satisfaction as well as perception of institutional goals, degree attainment, and educational aspirations. Smith found that, while controlling for background characteristics, attendance at a women's college relates positively to the quality of students' academic experience and involvement with faculty and staff.
Smith, Wolf, and Morrison (1995) examined student and institutional priorities and goals. Using path analysis and controlling for background characteristics, Smith et al found that women attending women's colleges perceived their institutions to be more concerned with student learning and civic involvement, and multiculturalism. The researchers also found that these perceptions predict academic and extracurricular involvement which in turn predict leadership, sense of competence, overall satisfaction, social satisfaction, success goals, learning goals, civic involvement goals, and multicultural goals. Although findings indicated that women attending women's colleges were less satisfied with their social lives, the authors believe that the perception of institutional concern for student development and growth "mediates the negative impact on social satisfaction." 5

## Opportunities for Leadership

Participation in campus activities and opportunity for leadership roles are often used as measures of student satisfaction. Miller-Bernal (1989) ${ }^{6}$ found that women at coeducational colleges were generally more active in campus activities than their peers attending women's colleges. On the other hand, in a 1977 study, Astin found women attending women's colleges were more likely to obtain leadership positions, become involved in student government, develop high aspirations and persist to graduation than women attending coeducational institutions. ${ }^{7}$
Whitt (1994)8 looked more closely at students' actual leadership experiences at three women's colleges. Specifically, Whitt looked at how women's colleges accomplish their goals of women's education by exploring the following questions:

- How do women students lead?
- How do they learn to lead?
- How do students describe their leadership experiences?
- How does the environment affect leadership experience?
- What are the implications of these students' experiences for coeducational colleges and universities interested in developing leadership opportunities and skills for undergraduate women?

Whitt interviewed 200 respondents (including students, faculty, administrators and alumnae) at three women's colleges (Wellesley College, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, and Westhampton College) for the study. Findings from this study indicate great similarities across institutions in terms of institutional practices and student descriptions of their experiences. Respondents indicated that involvement in leadership activities was associated with increased social and political awareness; improved thinking, writing, communication, and organizational skills, and expanded notions of majors and career choices. Self confidence and a sense of self-efficacy were also attributed to involvement in leadership activities. ${ }^{9}$ Whitt suggested that women's colleges might serve as models of leadership development for institutions dedicated to encouraging women leaders. ${ }^{10}$

## Educational Aspirations and Attainment

Research on women's colleges has also examined their impact on educational attainment and aspirations. The majority of studies focus on comparisons of women's college students and graduates with female students and graduates of coeducational institutions. Most of these studies look at whether attending a women's college makes a difference in entering a traditionally male-dominated field of study, and aspiring to or attending graduate school.
Riordan (1994) looked at some of the possible benefits of attending women's colleges on several human capital outcomes, including educational attainment, by measuring actual attendance (in years and semesters) rather than graduation. Using data from The National Longitudinal Study of the High School Class of 1972 (NLS-72), and controlling for initial ability (as measured by SAT scores) and socio-economic status, Riordan found no consistent differences in educational attainment between women attending women's colleges and their peers at coeducational institutions, although women who attended a women's college for only one year and then transferred to a coeducational institution were significantly more likely to continue their higher education for more time (years or semesters), than women at coeducational schools who never attended a women's college. Stoecker and Pascarella (1991), ${ }^{11}$ found nonsignificant impacts of women's college attendance on women's postcollege educational attainments. Their study, using CIRP data, examined women who remained at one institution throughout their 4-year college career, whether that institution was a women's college or a coeducational institution. They controlled for background characteristics, precollege aspirations, and several institutional characteristics, such as selectivity.
Other research supports the idea that women's colleges have a positive impact on educational attainment and aspirations. Smith (1990) found women attending women's colleges were more likely to earn degrees than their peers at coeducational institutions. Miller-Bernal (1989) compared a women's college with a similar coeducational college and controlled for background characteristics. In her investigation of ways a women's college might promote women's achievement, Miller-Bernal found evidence that the environment at women's
colleges supports the development of women's abilities, particularly on such measures as faculty interaction, and relationships with peers that encourage academic work.
On the other hand, Kim and Alvarez show that having a high number of female faculty was not a significant predictor of women students' self-reported academic ability. But they also found that "attending a women-only college has a positive effect on students' academic ability, presumably due to being surrounded by peers who see themselves as intellectually able. It appears that at a women-only college, women students not only experience fewer distractions, but they also gain the self-confidence necessary to further develop themselves."12 Kim and Alvarez suggest that future research should examine whether a high proportion of female faculty has any indirect effects on student development.

## Career Aspirations and Occupational Outcomes

Similar to issues examined under the area of educational aspirations and attainment, the most frequently examined issues related to career aspirations and occupational outcomes are whether women who go to women's colleges have higher career aspirations and occupational outcomes than their counterparts at coeducational institutions, and whether women's college graduates enter traditionally male-dominated occupations at a higher rate.
As discussed in chapter 1, Tidball was one of the first researchers to examine the career and occupational outcomes of women's college graduates. A review of a recent study by the Henry A. Murray Research Center at Radcliffe by Bales and Sharp indicates that the presence of high percentages of female administrators at women's colleges was associated with higher career aspirations of seniors. Robinson, in reviewing the work of Tidball, Macoby, and Jaclin, reached the same conclusion. However, other researchers suggest caution in interpreting the results of some of these studies because of inadequate controls of students' background characteristics and certain institutional characteristics.

As mentioned previously, Riordan (1994) did do a study in which initial ability (SAT scores) and home background (SES) were controlled. In examining human capital outcomes of college graduates, Riordan found that attending a women's college is directly related to occupational attainment and indirectly related to personal income through occupation. His findings indicate that women's college attendees and attendees of coeducational institutions obtain the same amount of education, he also found that women's college attendees achieve higher occupational prestige. He identified a negative relationship between women's college attendance and number of hours worked, indicating that women's college attendees achieve significantly higher salaries despite working fewer hours per week.
In terms of attainment of job-related skills with which to initiate careers, Kim and Alvarez found that women seniors at coeducational institutions appear more likely to have acquired such skills. They also found that seniors at women's colleges have no advantage over their peers attending coeducational institutions in terms of preparation for entry into graduate or professional schools. Similarly, Riordan found that "graduates of coeducational colleges were significantly more likely to attain further postgraduate schooling than women's colleges." ${ }^{13}$
Bressler and Wendell (1980) ${ }^{14}$ examined gender differences in career aspirations. Using data from CIRP (1967-1971), the authors looked at career preferences and educational plans of men and women attending selective, residential coeducational, men's and women's colleges.

Their findings indicate that college experiences result in causing both sexes, but particularly women, "to reject conventional role prescriptions and are thus instrumental in markedly reducing initial male-female differences in occupational choice." ${ }^{15}$ However, they found that the gender composition of the institution accounts for a great deal of the impact on career choice.

Pascarella and Terenzini (1991) ${ }^{16}$ in a synthesis of research on how college impacts students, examined various research studies on how institutional gender influences women's career choices as well as their careers. They found evidence suggesting that single-sex colleges have a tendency to enhance students', and particularly womens', socioeconomic aspirations and career aspirations after taking into account college selectivity and background characteristics. They also found graduates of women's colleges are strongly overrepresented in the highstatus, male-dominated occupations of medicine, scientific research, and engineering. ${ }^{17}$
However, there is research indicating that college selectivity or even student recruitment factors, as opposed to institutional gender composition, play a role in students' occupational aspirations and achievement. In a 1991 study of 1971-80 CIRP data on 2,485 women, 273 of whom had attended women's colleges, Pascarella with Stoecker (1991) ${ }^{18}$ controlled for several student background variables and institutional selectivity variables. They found no statistically significant direct or indirect effect of attending a women's college on women either entering male-dominated careers or on the occupational status of the jobs held by women graduates of women's colleges. Stoecker and Pascarella suggest that success may be due to recruitment efforts rather than socialization.
Lentz (1982) ${ }^{19}$ compared career aspirations of graduates of women's colleges and coeducational colleges at three levels of college selectivity. Selectivity was based on ratings from Barron's Profiles of American Colleges (1973). Lentz first compared aspirations based on college type and found no differences between women's and coeducational colleges in terms of plans to enter traditionally male-dominated careers, to pursue graduate or professional education, or what she calls "level of the organizational ladder aspired to" (plans to enter various levels of management). When differences were looked at in terms of selectivity level, Lentz found only a relationship between selectivity level and desire to pursue traditionally male-dominated careers. Lentz suggested that further research be done on the climate of selective colleges and also whether women attending more selective colleges have different college experiences than women attending less selective institutions.

## The Campus Climate Debate

Studies to date have provided insight into environmental impact and college climate on student outcomes. In their research synthesis, Pascarella and Terenzini found evidence pointing to a relationship between attending a single-sex institution and higher levels of persistence and educational attainment, particularly for women. ${ }^{20}$ The research they examined also supports the idea that women's colleges provide a uniquely supportive climate for women and suggest that the large number of female faculty role models may be an important factor explaining not only high levels of educational attainment, but also career aspirations and attainment. ${ }^{21}$

In general, other researchers find that it is unclear as to whether the positive outcomes of women's college students and graduates are related more to gender composition of the institution, selectivity, or institution type (as most women's colleges are relatively small, liberal arts institutions). Miller-Bernal (1993) ${ }^{22}$ did compare experiences of women students at four similar liberal arts colleges of different gender compositions (a women's college, a coordinate of a men's college, a long-time coeducational college, and a college that had recently become coeducational). The purpose of the study was to test for differences among these four types of institutions on the following common factors leading to high achievement among women's college graduates: the presence of faculty role models, opportunities for leadership, and supportive environment of women's colleges. Miller-Bernal's findings indicate that both the women's colleges and the coordinate college in the sample did differ from the others in terms of these three factors. The study, however, did not find that these "college experience" factors had a great deal of impact on student outcomes.

There is research that suggests single-sex schools and women's colleges provide a unique environment conducive to high levels of learning and achievement for women. In comparing the merits of single-sex education vs. coeducation, numerous articles point to a "chilly climate" for girls and women in coeducational classrooms at both the secondary and postsecondary level. ${ }^{23}$ A number of recent studies found that teenage girls frequently leave high school with lower aspirations and poor self-esteem as a result of the climate in coeducational classrooms. ${ }^{24}$ Williams (1990) ${ }^{25}$ reviewed some of the literature on this issue and found little research at the postsecondary level. However, Williams suggests based on her literature review, that women do not participate as much as men students in coeducational classrooms, especially those taught by male faculty.
These reports are in contrast to national data showing not only that the number of women enrolling in postsecondary institutions has surpassed that of men, but also that women have achieved great gains in educational attainment over the last several decades. For example, data from the National Center for Education Statistics show an increase in the aspirations of female high school seniors between 1982 and $1992 .{ }^{26}$
Several reports using nationally representative data such as the NLS-72 point to strong evidence of womens' achievements in higher education. Adelman, in his 1991 report, Women at Thirtysomething, used the NLS-72 high school records, test scores, and the postsecondary transcripts to examine women's behavior in education and the labor market. He found women's academic performance in high school was far stronger than that of men. ${ }^{27} \mathrm{He}$ also found that although women had lower educational aspirations, they continued on to postsecondary education at the same rate as men, received more scholarships, and completed both associate's and bachelor's degrees at a faster pace than men ${ }^{28}$ Adelman also found that women earned consistently higher grade point averages in college than men no matter what field.

Apling and White (1993) ${ }^{29}$ using Census data, showed a steady growth in the proportion of women enrolling in postsecondary institutions between 1976 and 1990. They also found substantial increases in the number of associate's and bachelor's degrees between 1965 and 1989, with women earning more than 50 percent of these degrees by the end of the 1980s. 30 The paradox here is, if the climate is indeed a chilly one for women at various educational levels, why are they achieving at such high rates?

## Conclusion

Several research studies suggest that further study of women's colleges is warranted, given the large numbers of women enrolled in higher education. Stoecker and Pascarella suggest looking more closely at how various factors affect both short and long-term postcollege outcomes for women at both women's colleges and coeducational institutions. These factors include:

- student-faculty interactions;
- presence of female role models;
- influence of peer groups;
- classroom and institutional climate; and
- college experiences.

Riordan suggests looking at the potential of colleges to develop what he calls "social capital" of their students, particularly women. Riordan defines social capital as a parental or institutional outlay (investment), utilized as an input by children and students toward the production of their own physical, human, and social capital. Moore, Piper, and Schaefer ${ }^{31}$ also feel more research is needed to reflect changes in students and society in terms of women's roles and their motivations. They also suggest examining whether the positive differences noted as a result of attending a women's college are lasting differences and "whether the apparent benefits of these schools continue to be equally applicable to future classes of students as college enrollment and recruitment patterns change." 32
More research needs to be done on women-only institutions to answer questions raised by current studies and inconsistencies in findings. For example, findings are inconclusive regarding evidence of both the numbers of women entering traditionally male-dominated fields and a definitive relationship between the campus environment and outcomes. There is no nationally representative research on why women choose to go to women's colleges. Researchers themselves have pointed out limitations in their own research based on lack of ability to control for certain factors, inadequate measures of variables, and samples that don't adequately reflect the experiences of women of color.
It would also be useful to look at differences between women at coeducational institutions and women at women's colleges, not only in actual achievement of graduates, but also between their precollege aspirations and eventual academic achievement. More comparisons of similar institutions, using larger samples, needs to be done to determine whether it is the gender composition of an institution or the institution type (ie: liberal arts) that has a greater impact on college experiences and outcomes. And finally, in light of statistics showing great strides in degree achievement and academic achievement of women over the last two decades, is there indeed a "chilly climate" for women at coeducational institutions?
In addition, other issues that have come up throughout this report specifically related to women's colleges warrant further investigation. For example:

- What happened to women's colleges that closed or became coeducational?
- What happened to 2-year women's colleges that became 4-year institutions?
- How do schools that remain women's colleges survive?
- What can other institutions learn from those women's colleges that have survived, in terms of such issues as marketing, enrollment management, and program development?

Further research on women's colleges would not only help to further and clarify our understanding of these institutions and of their impact on students and higher education in general, it would also provide valuable information to the entire field of higher education. Women's colleges have had a long and distinguished history of serving the higher education needs of American women. It is important that all higher education institutions learn from their success.

## Notes

1. Nadia Lerner, "Women's Schools: Where the Brains Are, The Boys Aren't," Advocate and Greenwich Times. August 8, 1993.
Myra Smith, "Single-Gender Colleges Thrive with No Eds," Chicago Tribune. April 10, 1994.

Maria Newman, "Women's Colleges Find a New Popularity," New York Times. January 15, 1994, p. 1.

Mary-Christine Phillip, "For Women Only: After Years of Decline, Women's Colleges Gaining Popularity," Black Issues in Higher Education. October 21, 1993.
2. Daryl G. Smith, Lisa E. Wolf, and Diane E. Morrison, "Paths to Success: Factors Related to the Impact of Women's Colleges," Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 66, No. 3., 1995.
3. Daryl G. Smith, "Women's colleges and Coed Colleges: Is there a Difference for Women'?" Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 61 (March/April 1990).
4. The Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) is a national longitudinal study of the American higher education system and is sponsored by the American Council on Education and the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) at the University of California, Los Angeles. CIRP has collected data since 1966 involving 1,300 institutions, over 8 million students and 100,000 faculty.
5. Smith, Wolf, and Morrison, "Paths to Success: Factors Related to the Impact of Women's Colleges," p. 263.
6. Leslie Miller-Bernal, "College Experiences and Sex-Role Attitudes: Does A Women's College Make A Difference?" Youth and Society. Vol. 20, No. 4, pp. 363-387.
7. Alexander Astin, Four Critical Years. San Francisco: Jossey Bass, 1977, p. 233.
8. Elizabeth J. Whitt, "I Can Be Anything!: Student Leadership in Three Women's Colleges," Journal of College Student Development. Vol. 35, May 1994.
9. Whitt, "I Can Be Anything!: Student Leadership in Three Women's Colleges," p. 202.
10. Whitt, "I Can Be Anything!: Student Leadership in Three Women's Colleges," p. 200.
11. Judith L. Stoecker and Ernest T. Pascarella, "Women's Colleges and Women's Career Attainments Revisited," Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 62, No. 4 (July/August 1991).
12. Mikyong Kim and Rodolfo Alvarez, "Women-Only Colleges: Some Unanticipated Consequences," Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 66, No. 6 (November/December) p. 661.
13. Cornelius Riordan, "The Value of Attending a Women's College: Education, Occupation, and Income Benefits," Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 65, No. 4 July/August 1994, p. 488.
14. Marvin Bressler and Peter Wendell, "The Sex Composition of Selective Colleges and Gender Differences in Career Aspirations, Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 51, No. 6. 1980.
15. Bressler and Wendell, "The Sex Composition of Selective Colleges and Gender Differences in Career Aspirations," P .661.
16. Ernest T. Pascarella and Patrick T. Terenzini, How College Affects Students. San Francisco, Jossey Bass, 1991.
17. Pascarella and Terenzini, How College Affects Students, p. 601.
18. Stoecker and Pascarella, "Women's Colleges and Women's Career Attainments Revisited," Pp. 394-406,
19. Linda P. Lentz, "College Selectivity, Not College Type, Is Related to Graduate Women's Career Aspirations." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association, New York, March 1982 ED 216628.
20. Pascarella and Terenzini, How College Affects Students, p. 453.
21. Pascarella and Terenzini, How College Affects Students, p. 383.
22. Leslie Miller-Bernal, "Single-Sex versus Coeducational Environments: A Comparison of Women Students' Experiences at Four Colleges," American Journal of Education. Vol. 102, No. 1, November, 1993.
23. Martha Brant, "Far Beyond White Gloves and Teas," Newsweek. April 25, 1994, p. 59. Susan Estrich, "Separate Is Better," New York Times Magazine. May 22, 1994, pp. 38-39. Riordan, "The Value of Attending a Women's College: Education, Occupation, and Income Benefits."

Bernice R. Sandler, "The Campus Climate Revisited: Chilly for Women Faculty, Administrators, and Graduate Students,", in Women in Higher Education, A Feminist Perspective. (Judith S. Glazer, Estela M, Bensimon, and Barbara K. Townsend (eds.).) Washington, DC: American Council on Education, pp. 175-76.
Myra Sadker and David Sadker, "Why Schools Must Tell Girls: You're Smart, You Can Do It," Daily News, USA Weekend. February 4-6, 1994, pp. 5, 28.
Smith, Wolf, and Morrison, "Paths to Success: Factors Related to the Impact of Women's Colleges," p. 245.

Ben Gose, "Classroom Climate Found Still 'Chilly' for Women," Chronicle of Higher Education. March 1, 1996, p. A 38.
24. Sandra Reeves and Anne Marriott, "A Burst of Popularity: Most Women's Colleges Are Flourishing By Offering Students A Sense of Empowerment," U.S. News and World Report. September 26, 1994, pp. 105-108.

Sadker and Sadker, "Why Schools Must Tell Girls: You're Smart, You Can Do It," p. 28.
Riordan, "The Value of Attending a Women's College: Education, Occupation, and Income Benefits," p. 486.
25. Dana Williams, "Is the Post-secondary Classroom a Chilly One for Women"? A Review of the Literature," The Canadian Journal of Higher Education. Vol. 20, No. 3. 1990.
26. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1996. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1996, p. 413.
27. Clifford Adelman, Women at Thirtysomething. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1991, p. v.
28. Adelman, Women at Thirtysomething, p. 7.
29. Richard Apling and Liane E. White, Women's Educational Status: Some Indicators. Washington, DC: Congressional Research Service, 1993.
30. Apling and White, Women's Educational Status: Some Indicators, pp. 11-12.
31. Mary Moore, Valerie Piper, and Elizabeth Schaefer, "Single-sex Schooling and Educational Effectiveness: A Research Overview," Single Sex Schooling: Perspectives From Practice and Research, Volume 1. Washington, DC: Office of Educational Research and Improvement, U.S. Department of Education, 1993.
32. Moore, Piper, and Schaefer, "Single-sex Schooling and Educational Effectiveness: A Research Overview," p. 27.

## Bibliography

Adelman, C. 1991. Women at Thirtysomething. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.

Antler, J. 1982. "Culture, Service and Work: Changing Ideals of Higher Education for Women," in The Undergraduate Woman: Issues in Educational Equity. Pamela J. Perun (ed). Lexington, MA: DC Heath and Co.
Apling, R.; and White, L.E. 1993. Women's Educational Status: Some Indicators. Washington, DC: Congressional Research Service.

Astin, A. 1977. Four Critical Years. San Francisco: Jossey Bass.
Astin, H. S.; and Hirsch, W. Z. (eds.) 1978. The Higher Education of Women: Essays in Honor of Rosemary Park. New York: Praeger Publishers.
Baker, D. P. September 22, 1996. "By One Vote, VMI Decides to Go Coed," The Washington Post, A1, A10.
Barnard College, 1994-95 Catalogue.
Boas, L. S. 1935. Women's Education Begins. Norton, Massachusetts: Wheaton College Press.
Brant, M. April 25, 1994. "Far Beyond White Gloves and Teas," Newsweek, p. 59.
Bressler, M.; and Wendell, P. 1980. "The Sex Composition of Selective Colleges and Gender Differences in Career Aspirations," Journal of Higher Education. 51 (6).
Carter, H.; and Glick, P.C. 1976. Marriage and Divorce. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Chafe, W. H. 1977. Women and Equality. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
The Chatham College Catalog 1995-96.
Chestnut Hill College Catalog, 1995-1996.
College of New Rochelle, School of Arts \& Sciences, 1994-1995.
Congressional Quarterly. 1973. Editorial Research Reports on The Women's Movement. Washington, DC: Congressional Quarterly.
Conway, J. K. 1989. "Higher Education for Women," American Behavioral Scientists. 32 (6), pp. 633-639.
Deckard, B. 1975. The Women's Movement. New York: Harper \& Row.
Estrich, S. May 22, 1994. "Separate Is Better," New York Times Magazine, pp. 38-39.
Farnham, C. A. 1994. The Education of the Southern Belle: Higher Education and Student Socialization in the Antebellum South. New York: New York University Press.
Friedan, B. 1963. The Feminine Mystique. New York: W.W. Norton \& Company, Inc.

Gappa, J. M.; and Leslie, D. W. 1993. The Invisible Faculty. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.

Gelb, J.; and Palley, M. L. 1982. Women and Public Policies. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
Gleick, E. October 7, 1996. "Hell Hath No Fury," Time, p. 83.
Gordon, L. 1990. "From Seminary to University," Gender and Higher Education in the Progressive Era. New Haven: Yale University Press.
Gose, B. March 1, 1996. "Classroom Climate Found Still `Chilly' for Women," Chronicle of Higher Education, p. A 38.
Hirschorn, M. W. May 20 , 1987. "Plan to Admit Men to Wheaton College Stirs Bitter Fight on and off the Campus," Chronicle of Higher Education, pp. 30-31, 34.
Horowitz, H. L. 1984. Alma Mater: Design and Experience in the Women's Colleges from their Nineteenth Century Beginnings to the 1930s. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
Horowitz, H. L. Winter 1995. "The 'Hateful' Wellesley Inaugural Address," Wellesley.
Horowitz, H. L. 1994. The Power and Passion of M. Carey Thomas. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
Kendall, E. 1975 Peculiar Institutions. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons.
Kim, M.; and Alvarez, R. 1995. "Women-Only Colleges: Some Unanticipated Consequences," Journal of Higher Education. 66 (6).
Lederman, D. February 21, 1990. "To Survive, Queens College Switched to Coeducation and Revamped Its Curriculum-and Now It's Added a Full-Scale Sports Program," Chronicle of Higher Education, pp. 43-45.
Lerner, N. August 8, 1993. "Women's Schools: Where the Brains Are, The Boys Aren't." Advocate and Greenwich Times.
Lentz, L. P. March 1982. "College Selectivity, Not College Type, Is Related to Graduate Women's Career Aspirations. " Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association.
Marmielo, N. 1996. "For Newcomb's Future," Tulanian, New Orleans, LA: Tulane Office of University Publications.
The A.N. Marquis Company. 1966. Who Was Who in America. Chicago: The A.N. Marquis Company.

Mary Baldwin College Academic Catalogue 1995-1996.
McCandless, A. T. 1992. "The Higher Education of Black Women in the Contemporary South," The Mississippi Quarterly. XLV (4).
McCandless, A. T. 1993. "Progressivism and the Higher Education of Southern Women," North Carolina Historical Review. LXX (3).
Midway College Catalog 1995-1997

Miller-Bernal, L. 1993. "College Experiences and Sex-Role Attitudes: Does A Women's College Make A Difference?" Youth and Society. 20 (4), pp. 363-387.
Miller-Bernal, L. 1993. "Single-Sex versus Coeducational Environments: A Comparison of Women Students' Experiences at Four Colleges," American Journal of Education. 102 (1).

Mississippi University for Women v. Hogan, 102 S.Ct. 3333 (1982).
Mississippi University for Women 1994-95 Bulletin.
National Science Foundation. 1994. Women, Minorities, and Persons With Disabilities in Science and Engineering: 1994. Arlington, VA: National Science Foundation.
Newcomer, M. 1959. A Century of Higher Education for American Women. New York: Harper and Brothers.

Newman, M. January 15, 1994. "Women's Colleges Find a New Popularity," New York Times, p. 1.

Nicklin, J. L. March 21, 1990, "The Renaissance of Wilson college, a Financial and Academic Success," Cbronicle of Higher Education, p. A3.

Oates, M.J.(ed) 1987. Higher Education for Catholic Women: An Historical Anthology. New York: Garland Publishing Inc.
Ottinger, C.; and Sikula, R. 1993. "Women in Higher Education: Where Do We Stand?" Research Briefs. 4 (2).
Palmieri, P. 1995. In Adamless Eden: The Community of Faculty Women at Wellesley. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.

Palmieri, P. 1988. "Women's Colleges," in Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects. Mariam K. Chamberlain (ed). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.

Park, R. 1978. "Some Considerations on the Higher Education of Women" in Helen S. Astin and Werner Z. Hirsch (eds), The Higher Education of Women: Essays in Honor of Rosemary Park. New York: Praeger Publishers.

Pascarella, E. T.; and Terenzini, P. T. 1991. How College Affects Students. San Francisco, Jossey Bass.

Pearson, C.S.; Shavlik, D. L.; and Touchton, J.G. 1989. Educating the Majority: Women Challenge Tradition in Higher Education. New York: Collier Macmillan Publishers.
Phillip, M. October 21, 1993 "For Women Only: After Years of Decline, Women's Colleges Gaining Popularity." Black Issues in Higher Education.
Phillips, J. M. Brown University: A Short History. "http://www.brown.edu."
Pieschel B. S.; and Pieschel, S. R. 1984. Loyal Daughters: One Hundred Years at Mississippi University for Women. Oxford, Mississippi: University of Mississippi Press.

Reeves, S.; and Marriott, A. September 26, 1994. "A Burst of Popularity: Most Women's Colleges Are Flourishing By Offering Students A Sense of Empowerment," U.S. News and World Report, pp. 105-108.

Rendon, L. I. 1994. "Validating Culturally Diverse Students: Toward a New Model of Learning and Student Development," Innovative Higher Education. 19 (1).

Rice, J. K. 1991. "Separation and the Education of Women," Initiatives. 53 (3).
Riordan, C. 1994. "The Value of Attending a Women's College: Education, Occupation, and Income Benefits," Journal of Higher Education. 65 (4).

Sadker M.; and Sadker, D. February 4-6, 1994. "Why Schools Must Tell Girls: You're Smart, You Can Do It," Daily Nerws, USA Weekend, pp. 5, 28.

Sandler, B. 1993. "The Campus Climate Revisited: Chilly for Women Faculty, Administrators, and Graduate Students," in Women in Higher Education, A Feminist Perspective (Judith S. Glazer, Estela M. Bensimon, and Barbara K. Townsend (eds.)). Washington, DC: American Council on Education.
Sandler, B. 1989. The Restoration of Title IX: Implications for Higher Education. Washington, DC: Association of American Colleges, Project on the Status of Women.
Scripps, The Women's College, Claremont; 1994-96 Catalog.
Sebrechts, J. S. "The Perspective of Women's Colleges on the Supreme Court Decision on VMI" in a Memorandum, Washington, D.C.: Women's College Coalition, August 1, 1996.

Shoemaker, D. 1982. "Hood College," Educational Record. 63 (1), pp. 52-57.
Smith College Bulletin: 1994-1995 Catalog.
Smith, D. G; Wolf, L. E.; and Morrison, D. E. 1995. "Paths to Success: Factors Related to the Impact of Women's Colleges," Journal of Higher Education. 66 (3).
Smith, D. G. 1990. "Women's colleges and Coed Colleges: Is there a Difference for Women?" Journal of Higher Education. 61.

Smith, M. April 10, 1994, "Single-Gender Colleges Thrive with No Eds," Chicago Tribune.
Solomon, B. M. 1985. In the Company of Educated Women: A History of Women and Higher Education in America. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
Stewart, G. C. Jr. 1994. Marvels of Charity: History of American Sisters and Nuns. Huntington, Indiana: Our Sunday Visitor Publishing Division.

Stoecker, J. L.; and Pascarella, E. T. 1991. "Women's Colleges and Women's Career Attainments Revisited," Journal of Higher Education. 62 (4).
Sweet Briar College Catalog 1994-1995.
Thomas, M. C. 1990. "Should Higher Education for Women Differ?" Reprinted in The American Reader: Words that Moved a Nation, ed. Diane S. Ravitch. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.

Thompson, J. 1982. Marking a Trail: A History of the Texas Woman's University. Denton, Texas: Texas Woman's University Press.
U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, National Center for Education Statistics. 1995. Digest of Education Statistics. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, National Center for Education Statistics. 1996. Digest of Education Statistics. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, National Center for Education Statistics. 1992. 1991-92 Directory of Postsecondary Institutions, Volume I. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, National Center for Education Statistics. 1995. Enrollment in Higher Education: Fall 1984 through Fall 1993. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, National Center for Education Statistics. Fall Staff in Postsecondary Institutions, 1993. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
U. S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, National Center for Education Statistics. 1992. Historically Black Colleges and Universities, 1976-90. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, National Center for Education Statistics. 1993. 120 Years of American Education: A Statistical Portrait. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
U.S. Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, 1993. Single-Sex Schooling: Perspectives from Practice and Research, Volume 1. Washington, DC: Office of Educational Research and Improvement.

Whitt, E. J. 1994. "I Can Be Anything!: Student Leadership in Three Women's Colleges," Journal of College Student Development. 35.
Williams, D. 1990. "Is the Post-secondary Classroom a Chilly One for Women? A Review of the Literature." The Canadian Journal of Higher Education. 20 (3).
Woody, T. 1929. A History of Women's Education in the United States. Volume 4, Book 2. New York: The Science Press.

Wolanin, T.; and Gladieux, L. 1975. "The Political Culture of a Policy Arena: Higher Education," What Government Does. (Matthew Holden, Jr. and Dennis L. Dresang (eds.)) Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications.
———The Great Republic: A History of the American People (3rd edition). Lexington, Massachusetts: D.C. Heath and Co., 1985, pp. 598-603.

[^2]
## Appendix

112

## List of Appendix Tables

Appendix table 1: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by size of institutions: 1993.
Appendix table 2: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by affiliation of institution: 1993.
Appendix table 3: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by geographic region and state: 1993.

Appendix table 4: Growth in female enrollment at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education: 1976-1993.
Appendix table 5: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and status: 1976.
Appendix table 6: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and race/ethnicity: 1976.
Appendix table 7: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by age, sex, and level: 1989.
Appendix table 8: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and attendance status: 1993.

Appendix table 9: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and race/ethnicity: 1993.
Appendix table 10: Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by age, sex, and level: 1993.
Appendix table 11: Female undergraduate enrollment at private 4-year women's colleges, by Carnegie classification and age: Fall 1993.
Appendix table 12: Female undergraduate enrollment at private 4-year women's colleges, by Carnegie classification and race/ethnicity: Fall 1993.
Appendix table 13: Female undergraduate enrollment at private 4-year women's colleges, by Carnegie classification and attendance status: Fall 1993.
Appendix table 14: Degrees awarded by women's colleges, by level 1992-93.
Appendix table 15: Bachelor's degrees conferred upon women, by private 4 -year women's colleges, by Carnegie classification: 1992-93.
Appendix table 16: Degrees awarded by women's colleges, by level: 1976-77.
Appendix table 17: Number of staff at private 4-year women's colleges, by occupational category, sex, and Carnegie classification: Fall 1993.
Appendix table 18: Average salary for full-time faculty at women's colleges, by sex and Carnegie classification: 1993-94.

Appendix table 1- Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by size of institution: 1993


NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Appendix table 2-Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by affiliation of institution: 1993

| Institution name Affiliation | Enrollment | Institution name Affiliation | Enrollment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment - all women's colleges | 118,880 |  |  |
| Total enrollment - all religious women's colleges | 49,038 |  |  |
| Catholic | Public |  |  |
| Total | 36,368 |  |  |
| Aquinas College at Milton | 349 | Total | 12,287 |
| Aquinas College at Newton | 303 | Mississippi University For Women | 2,585 |
| Carlow College | 1,865 | Texas Woman's University | 9,702 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 1,151 |  |  |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 3,077 |  |  |
| College of Our Lady of The Elms | 1,164 |  |  |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1,818 |  |  |
| College of Saint Catherine | 2,588 | Independent |  |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 1,484 | Total | 57,555 |
| College of Saint Mary | 1,168 | Alverno College | 2,557 |
| Emmanuel College | 1,332 | Barnard College | 2,197 |
| Georgian Court College | 2,580 | Bay Path College | 578 |
| Immaculata College | 2,348 | Brenau University | 2,120 |
| Mount Mary College | 1,533 | Bryn Mawr College | 1,810 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 1,535 | Chatham College | 623 |
| Notre Dame College | 794 | College of New Rochelle | 6,100 |
| Regis College | 1,160 | Converse College | 1,121 |
| Rosemont College | 585 | Cottey College | 370 |
| Saint Joseph College | 2,022 | Endicott College | 963 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 1,187 | Fisher College | 3,011 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 1,466 | Harcum Junior College | 736 |
| Seton Hill College | 962 | Hollins College | 1,059 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 1,235 | Hood College | 2,061 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 1,099 | Lasell College | 529 |
| Ursuline College | 1,563 | Lesley College | 5,871 |
|  |  | Marymount College | 1,101 |
|  |  | Marymount Manhattan College | 1,773 |
|  |  | Mills College | 1,138 |
| Protestant |  | Moore College of Art and Design | 362 |
| Total | 12,670 | Mount Holyoke College | 1,951 |
| Agnes Scott College | 600 | Mount Vernon College | 378 |
| Bennett College | 664 | Pine Manor College | 400 |
| Blue Mountain College | 390 | Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 4,217 |
| Cedar Crest College | 1,543 | Saint Mary's College (NC) | 299 |
| Columbia College | 1,249 | Scripps College | 576 |
| Judson College | 320 | Simmons College | 3,334 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 1,327 | Smith College | 2,937 |
| Meredith College | 2,345 | Southern Virginia College for Women | 179 |
| Midway College | 943 | Spelman College | 2,065 |
| Peace College | 447 | Stephens College | 987 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 709 | Sweet Briar College | 570 |
| Salem College | 830 | Wellesley College | 2,351 |
| Wesleyan College | 428 | Wells College | 415 |
| Wilson College | 875 | William Woods College | 816 |

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Institutional Characteristics" and "Fall Enrollment" surveys, unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Appendix table 3-Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by geographic region and state: 1993

| Institution name | Region and state | Enrollment | Institution name | Region and state | Enrollment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment | 118,880 |  |  |  |  |
| Total | Northeast | 62,081 | Total |  |  |
| Saint Joseph College | CT | 2,022 | Judson College |  | 36,703 320 |
| Aquinas College at Milton | MA | 349 | Mount Vernon College | DC | 378 |
| Aquinas College at Newton | MA | 303 | Trinity College | DC | 1,235 |
| Bay Path College | MA | 578 | Agnes Scott College | GA | , 600 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | MA | 1,164 | Brenau University | GA | 2,120 |
| Emmanuel College | MA | 1,332 | Spelman College | GA | 2,065 |
| Endicott College | MA | 963 | Wesleyan College | GA | 2,065 428 |
| Fisher College | MA | 3,011 | Midway College | KY | 943 |
| Lasell College | MA | 529 | College of Notre Dame Maryland | MD | 3,077 |
| Lesley College | MA | 5,871 | Hood College | MD | 2,061 |
| Mount Holyoke College | MA | 1,951 | Blue Mountain College | MS | $\begin{array}{r}2,061 \\ \hline 900\end{array}$ |
| Pine Manor College | MA | 400 | Mississippi University for Women | MS | 2,585 |
| Regis College | MA | 1,160 | Bennett College . | NC | 2,684 |
| Simmons College | MA | 3,334 | Meredith College | NC | 2,345 |
| Smith College | MA | 2,937 | Peace College | NC | +447 |
| Wellesley College | MA | 2,351 1,484 | Saint Mary's College | NC | 299 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth Georgian Court College | NJ | 1,484 2 | Salem College | NC | 830 |
| Georgian Court College Barnard College | NJ | 2,580 2,197 | Columbia College | SC | 1,249 |
| College of New Rochelle | NY | 6,100 | Texas Woman's University | TX | 1,121 <br> 9 |
| Marymount College | NY | 1,101 | Hollins College | VA | 1,059 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | NY | 1,773 | Mary Baldwin College | VA | 1,327 |
| Russell Sage College--Main Campus | NY | 4,217 | Randolph--Macon Woman's College | VA | 709 |
| Wells College | NY | 415 | Southern Virginia College for Women | VA | 179 |
| Bryn Mawr College | PA | 1,810 | Sweet Briar College | VA | 570 |
| Carlow College | PA | 1,865 |  |  |  |
| Cedar Crest College | PA | 1,543 |  |  |  |
| Chatham College | PA | 623 |  |  |  |
| Chestnut Hill College | PA | 1,151 | Total | Midwest | 16,847 |
| Harcum Junior College | PA | 736 | Saint Mary-of-the--Woods College | IN | 1,187 |
| Immaculata College | PA | 2,348 | Saint Mary's College | IN | 1,466 |
| Moore Coilege of Art and Design Rosemont College | PA | 362 585 | College of Saint Benedict | MN | 1.818 |
| Seton Hill College | PA | 985 | College of Saint Catherine | MN | 2,588 |
| Wilson College | PA | 875 | Stephens College | MO | 370 |
| Trinity College | VT | 1,099 | William Woods College | MO | 816 |
|  |  |  | College of Saint Mary | NE | 1,168 |
| Mills College | West | 3,249 | Notre Dame College | OH | 794 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | CA | 1,138 1,535 | Ursuline College | OH | 1,563 |
| Scripps College | CA | 1,535 576 | Alverno College Mount Mary College | WI | 2,557 1,533 |

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993 . These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

BEST COPV AVALLABLE

## Appendix table 4-Growth in female enrollment at women's colleges and all institutions of higher education: 1976-1993

$\left.\begin{array}{|lccrr|}\hline \begin{array}{l}\text { Institution, attendance status } \\ \text { and race/ethnicity }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Female } \\ \text { enrollment } \\ 1976\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Female } \\ \text { enrollment } \\ 1993\end{array} & \text { Difference } & \text { percent of total }\end{array}\right\}$

NOTE:"Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993.These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
*Totals for 1976 differ by approximately 10,000 due to students who did not identify by race. They are 2 percent of the 5.2 million female students enrolled in higher education.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics, 1995;
"Fall Enrollment in Higher Education Survey," and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall
Enrollment" surveys; unpublished data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and
Lifelong Learning (PLLI)

Appendix table 5-Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and status: 1976

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Institution name \& Total \& Men full-time \& Men part-time \& Women full-time \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Women \\
part-time
\end{tabular} \\
\hline Total enrollment for all women's colleges \& 88,352 \& 3,035 \& 2,410 \& 64,768 \& \\
\hline Total enrollment for private 4-year women's colleges
Agnes Scott College \& 68,287
572 \& 1,050 \& 2,069 \& 64,267 \& 18,139
13,901 \\
\hline Alvemo College \& 572
857 \& 0 \& 0 \& 533 \& +39 \\
\hline Barnard College \& 1.941 \& 0 \& 13 \& 534 \& 309 \\
\hline Bennett College \& 618 \& 0 \& 0 \& 1.908 \& 33 \\
\hline Blue Mountain College \& 286 \& 68 \& 29 \& 602
158 \& 16 \\
\hline Brenau College \& 618 \& 78 \& 15 \& 158 \& 31 \\
\hline Bryn Mawr College \& 1.589 \& 106 \& 83 \& 150
1.161 \& 75

239 <br>
\hline Carlow College \& 903 \& 19
19 \& 83
13 \& 1,161
705 \& 239
166 <br>
\hline Cedar Crest College \& 745 \& 0 \& 2 \& 705
626 \& 166 <br>
\hline Chatham College \& 594 \& 0 \& 0 \& 491 \& 117 <br>
\hline Chestnut Hill College
College of New Rochelle \& 946 \& 2 \& 26 \& 647 \& 103 <br>
\hline College of New Rochelle
College of Notre Dame Maryland \& 3.494 \& 286 \& 208 \& 1,725 \& 1.275 <br>
\hline College of Our Lady of the Elms \& 792
447 \& 1 \& 30 \& 493 \& 268 <br>
\hline College of Saint Benedict \& 1,870 \& 0 \& $\begin{array}{r}0 \\ \hline\end{array}$ \& 412 \& 35 <br>
\hline College of Saint Catherine \& 1,985 \& 0 \& 24
5 \& 1.535
1.889 \& 311 <br>
\hline College of Saint Elizabeth \& 748 \& 1 \& 9 \& 1,853 \& 91 <br>
\hline College of Saint Mary
Columbia College \& 550 \& 31 \& 11 \& 553 \& 185 <br>
\hline Columbia College
Converse College \& 882 \& 1 \& 11
3 \& 401 \& 107 <br>
\hline Converse College \& 866 \& 19 \& 11 \& 805 \& 67 <br>
\hline Emmanuel College \& 1.185 \& 3 \& 13 \& 771 \& 65 <br>
\hline Georgian Court College \& - 952 \& 3 \& 61 \& 587
576 \& 582 <br>
\hline Hollins College \& 530 \& 16 \& 21 \& 576
397 \& 311 <br>
\hline Hood College \& 1.565 \& 57 \& 169 \& 397
938 \& 96 <br>
\hline Immaculata College
Judson College \& 1.107 \& 6 \& 112 \& 517 \& 401 <br>
\hline Judson College
Lesley College \& 372 \& 0 \& 0 \& 292 \& 472 <br>
\hline Lesley College
Mary Baldwin College \& 1.903 \& 23 \& 85 \& 985 \& 88 <br>
\hline Mary Baldwin College
Marymount College \& 561 \& 4 \& 0 \& 540 \& 810 <br>
\hline Marymount College
Marymount Manhattan College \& 1.014 \& 25 \& 3 \& 901 \& 85 <br>
\hline Marymount Manhattan College
Meredith College \& 2.082 \& 16 \& 70 \& 654 \& 1,342 <br>
\hline Meredith College
Mills College \& 1.542 \& 0 \& 44 \& 1.295 \& 1203 <br>
\hline Moore College of Art \& 989 \& 24 \& 3 \& 900 \& 62 <br>
\hline Mount Holyoke College \& 1,952 \& 6 \& 3 \& 462 \& 86 <br>
\hline Mount Mary College \& 1,125 \& 0 \& 3 \& 1.923 \& 20 <br>
\hline Mount Saint Mary's College \& 1,066 \& 9 \& 40 \& 807 \& 312 <br>
\hline Mount Vernon College \& 443 \& 0 \& - \& 793 \& 224 <br>
\hline Notre Dame College \& 517 \& 2 \& 31 \& 416 \& 27 <br>
\hline Randolph-Macon Woman's College
Regis College \& 756 \& 3 \& 2 \& 303 \& 181 <br>
\hline Regis College
Rosemont College \& 853 \& 3 \& 11 \& 714 \& 37 <br>
\hline Rosemont College
Russell Sage College Maın Campus \& 664 \& 0 \& 2 \& 669 \& 173 <br>
\hline Russell Sage College Maın Campus \& 3.561 \& 25 \& 665 \& 521 \& 141 <br>
\hline Saint Joseph College
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College \& 1.039 \& \& 57 \& 1.304 \& 1.567 <br>
\hline Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College
Saint Mary's College (IN) \& 605 \& 0 \& 0 \& 634 \& 347 <br>
\hline Saint Mary's College (IN)
Salem College \& 1,822 \& 4 \& 0 \& 462
1.767 \& 143 <br>
\hline Salem College
Scripps College \& 597 \& 2 \& 4 \& 1.767
540 \& 43 <br>
\hline Scripps College
Seton Hill College \& 567 \& 0 \& 0 \& 540 \& 51 <br>
\hline Seton Hill College
Simmons College \& 919 \& O \& 15 \& 559 \& 8 <br>
\hline Simmons College
Smith College \& 2.683 \& 133 \& - \& 780
1820 \& 123 <br>
\hline Smith College
Spelman College \& 2.895 \& 20 \& 0 \& 1,820
2840 \& 730
31 <br>
\hline Spelman College
Stephens College \& 1.289 \& 0 \& \& 2,840
1,276 \& 31 <br>
\hline Stephens College
Sweet Briar College \& 1.999 \& 30 \& 38 \& 1,276
1.657 \& 13
274 <br>
\hline Sweet Briar College
Trinity College (DC) \& 635 \& 0 \& 0 \& +633 \& 274
2 <br>
\hline Trinity College (DC)
Trinity College (VT) \& 981 \& 1 \& 83 \& 441 \& 456 <br>
\hline Ursuline College \& 472 \& 9 \& 25 \& 355 \& 83 <br>
\hline Wellesley College \& 833
2,093 \& 2 \& 4 \& 513 \& 314 <br>
\hline Wells College \& 2,0514 \& 5 \& 2 \& 1.938 \& 148 <br>
\hline Wesleyan College \& 563 \& 0 \& 2 \& 501 \& 9 <br>
\hline William Woods College \& 915 \& 0 \& 0 \& 507
908 \& 54 <br>
\hline Wilson College \& 276 \& 0 \& 0 \& 243 \& 33 <br>
\hline Total Enrollment for Public Women's Colleges \& 11,740 \& 234 \& 218 \& 243
7,472 \& 33
3,816 <br>
\hline Mississippi University for Women \& 3.010 \& 0 \& 0 \& 2,370 \& 3,816
640 <br>
\hline Texas Woman's University \& 8.730 \& 234 \& 218 \& 5,102 \& 3.176 <br>
\hline Total enrollment for private 2-year women's colleges
Aquinas Junior College at Newton \& 8,325
315 \& 1,751 \& 123 \& 6,029 \& 422 <br>
\hline Aquinas Junior College Main Campus \& 315
370 \& 0 \& 0 \& 315 \& 0 <br>
\hline Bay Path Junior College \& 617 \& 0 \& 0 \& 370 \& 0 <br>
\hline Cottey College \& 356 \& 0 \& 0 \& 603 \& 14 <br>
\hline Endicott College \& 845 \& 0 \& 0 \& 354 \& 2 <br>
\hline Fisher Junior College \& 2.285 \& 1,751 \& 81 \& 825
414 \& 20 <br>
\hline Harcum Junior College \& 863 \& 0 \& 81 \& 414
751 \& 39
105 <br>
\hline Lasell Junior College \& 654 \& 0 \& 0 \& 630 \& 105
24 <br>
\hline Peace College \& 333
525 \& 0 \& 0 \& 304 \& 29 <br>
\hline Pine Manor Junior College \& 583 \& 0 \& 0
35 \& 519 \& 6 <br>
\hline Saint Mary's College (NC) \& 288 \& 0 \& 35 \& 377 \& 171 <br>
\hline Southern SeminaryJunior College \& 293 \& 0 \& 0
0 \& 280 \& 6
6 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

NOTE:"Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993.These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE:U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Appendix table 6-Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and race/ethnicity:1976

| Institution Name | Total | Woman Total | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | American Indian | Nonresident alien | Men Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment for alt women's colleges | 88,352 | 82,907 | 70,658 | 7,636 | 1,757 | 801 | 446 | 1,609 | 5,445 |
| Total enrollment for private 4-year women's colleges | 68,287 | 65,168 | 56,222 | 5,812 | 1,176 | 659 | 79 | 1,220 | 3,119 |
| Agnes Scott College | 572 | 572 | 518 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Alverno College | 857 | 843 | 771 | 48 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| Barnard College | 1.941 | 1.941 | 1.588 | 87 | 62 | 152 | 2 | 50 | 0 |
| Bennett College | 618 | 618 | 0 | 615 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Mountain College | 286 | 189 | 177 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 97 |
| Brenau College | 618 | 525 | 503 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 93 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 1.589 | 1,400 | 1.244 | 71 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 59 | 189 |
| Carlow College | 903 | 871 | 751 | 99 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Cedar Crest College | 745 | 743 | 708 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Chatham College | 594 | 594 | 526 | 64 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ |
| Chestnut Hill College | 946 | 918 | 804 | 40 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 28 |
| College of New Rochelle | 3,494 | 3.000 | 2.439 | 430 | 76 | 19 | 11 | 25 | 494 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 792 | 761 | 669 | 50 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 31 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 447 | 447 | 430 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1.870 | 1.846 | 1.678 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 152 | 24 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 1,985 | 1.980 | 1.896 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 20 | 26 | 5 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 748 | 738 | 641 | 56 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 10 |
| College of Saint Mary | 550 | 508 | 484 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 42 |
| Columbia College | 882 | 872 | 769 | 95 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| Converse College | 866 | 836 | 815 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Emmanuel College | 1.185 | 1.169 | 1,088 | 47 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 16 |
| Georgian Court College | 952 | 887 | 792 | 49 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 65 |
| Hollins College | 530 | 493 | 459 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 37 |
| Hood College | 1,565 | 1,339 | 1,288 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 226 |
| Immaculata College | 1.107 | 989 | 933 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 118 |
| Judson College | 372 | 372 | 354 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lesley College | 1.903 | 1,795 | 1,692 | 71 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 108 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 561 | 557 | 533 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Marymount College | 1.014 | 986 | 818 | 89 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 28 |
| Marymount Manhatan College | 2.082 | 1.996 | 1.310 | 469 | 163 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 86 |
| Meredith College | 1.542 | 1.498 | 1.469 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 44 |
| Mills College | 989 | 962 | 699 | 99 | 45 | 75 | 1 | 43 | 27 |
| Moore College of Art | 548 | 548 | 497 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 4 7 | 0 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 1.952 | 1,943 | 1.710 | 108 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 75 | 9 |
| Mount Mary College | 1,125 | 1.119 | 1.051 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 6 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 1,066 | 1.017 | 716 | 75 | 147 | 55 | 5 | 19 | 49 |
| Mount Vernon College | 443 | 443 | 365 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| Notre Dame College | 517 | 484 | 449 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 33 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 756 | 751 | 707 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 5 |
| Regis College | 853 | 842 | 807 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| Rosemont College | 664 | 662 | 611 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 20 |
| Russell Sage College Main Campus | 3,561 | 2.871 | 2.555 | 197 | 105 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 690 |
| Saint Joseph College | 1,039 | 981 | 944 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 58 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 605 | 605 | 486 | 37 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 62 | 0 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 1,822 | 1.810 | 1.749 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 12 |
| Salem College | 597 | 591 | 574 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| Scripps College | 567 | 567 | 479 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Seton Hill College | 919 | 903 | 858 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Simmons College | 2.683 | 2.550 | 2.276 | 189 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 45 | 133 |
| Smith College | 2,895 | 2,871 | 2,644 | 135 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 48 | 24 |
| Spelman College | 1.289 | 1.289 | 0 | 1.260 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| Stephens College | 1,999 | 1.931 | 1.847 | 52 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 68 |
| Sweet Briar College | 635 | 635 | 609 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 981 | 897 | 413 | 436 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 84 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 472 | 438 | 432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 34 |
| Ursuline College | 833 | 827 | 782 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Wellesley College | 2,093 | 2,086 | 1.716 | 159 | 30 | 51 | 5 | 125 | 7 |
| Wells College | 514 | 510 | 470 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Wesleyan College | 563 | 561 | 509 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| William Woods College | 915 | 915 | 865 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Wilson College | 276 | 276 | 255 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Total Enrollment for Public Women's Colleges | 11,740 | 11,288 | 8,658 | 1,624 | 534 | 130 | 47 | 295 | 452 |
| Mississippi University for Women | 3,010 | 3,010 | 2,397 | 460 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 151 | - |
| Texas Woman's University | 8.730 | 8,278 | 6,261 | 1,164 | 534 | 129 | 46 | 144 | 452 |
| Total Enrollment for Private 2-year Women's Colleges | 8,325 | 6,451 | 5,778 | 200 | 47 | 12 | 320 | 94 | 1,874 |
| Aquinas Junior College at Newton | 315 | 315 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 312 | 0 | 0 |
| Aquinas Junior College Main Campus | 370 | 370 | 365 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bay Path Junior College | 617 | 617 | 591 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Cottey College | 356 | 356 | 345 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Endicott College | 845 | 845 | 829 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Fisher Junior College | 2.285 | 453 | 400 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1,832 |
| Harcum Junior College | 863 | 856 | 746 | 101 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Lasell Junior College | 654 | 654 | 636 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Midway College | 333 | 333 | 289 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Peace College | 525 | 525 | 516 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 0 35 |
| Pine Manor Junior College | 583 | 548 | 495 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 15 3 | 35 |
| Saint Mary's College (NC) | 286 | 286 | 281 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Southern Seminary Junior College | 293 | 293 | 285 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Higher Education General Information Survey, "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Appendix table 7-Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by age, sex, and level: 1989

| Institution name $\quad$ wome |  | Under 18 | 18-19 | 20-21 | Undergraduate Women |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total en undergraduates |  |  |  | 22-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-49 | 50-64 | $\begin{aligned} & 65 \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ |
| Total enroliment for all <br> women's colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total enrollment for private | 86,131 | 1,746 | 26,381 | 21,458 | 9,074 | 7,226 | 5,962 | 5,548 | 6,587 | 1,887 | 262 |
| 4-year women's colleges | 73,931 | 1,556 | 22,573 | 19,266 | 7,300 | 5,712 | 4,957 |  |  |  |  |
| Agnes Scott College | 591 | 23 | - 272 | 171 | 7, 29 | $\begin{array}{r}5,712 \\ \hline 20\end{array}$ | 4,957 8 | 4,784 24 | 5,823 37 | 1,717 6 | 243 |
| Alverno College | 2.277 | 12 | 204 | 195 | 222 | 394 | 388 | 392 | 391 | 6 7 | 1 |
| Barnard College | 2.121 | 41 | 941 | 968 | 157 | 11 | 28 | $\begin{array}{r}1 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 391 | 77 | 2 |
| Bennett College | 572 | 25 | 269 | 185 | 79 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |  |
| Blue Mountain College | 301 | 2 | 49 | 78 | 34 | 46 | 38 | 29 | 19 |  |  |
| Brenau College | 1.004 | 3 | 246 | 200 | 110 | 101 | 108 | 103 | 119 | 6 |  |
| Bryn Mawr Coilege | 1,280 | 110 | 600 | 440 | +55 | 20 | 12 | 103 | 110 18 | 23 |  |
| Carlow College | 876 | 24 | 148 | 144 | 87 | 80 | 101 | 102 | 150 | 40 | 2 |
| Cedar Crest College | 912 |  | 201 | 212 | 85 | 80 | 110 | 100 | 150 110 | 14 |  |
| Chatham College | 659 | 19 | 164 | 124 | 37 | 49 | 71 | 67 | 100 | 14 27 |  |
| Chestnut Hill College | 716 | 24 | 164 | 167 | 66 | 76 | 78 | 47 |  | 11 | 1 |
| College of New Rochelle | 3,086 |  | 346 | 436 | 327 | 362 | 379 | 47 371 | 83 | 11 325 | 0 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 2,172 | 5 | 342 | 268 | 139 | 237 | 254 | 371 332 | 412 | 325 | 128 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 966 | 24 | 245 | 208 | 74 | -86 | -87 | 332 92 | 458 | 129 | 8 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1,958 | 3 | 805 | 838 | 198 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 122 35 | 20 | 1 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 2.429 | 31 | 463 | 564 | 364 | 267 | 233 | 204 | 244 | ${ }_{45}^{8}$ | 1 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 1,002 | 18 | 201 | 183 | 113 | 116 | 80 | 76 | 157 | 45 | 14 |
| College of Saint Mary | 996 |  | 170 | 164 | 89 | 142 | 126 | 157 | 122 | 25 | 3 |
| Columbia College | 1,171 | 6 | 253 | 418 | 309 | 79 | + 44 | +28 | 122 | 25 7 | 1 |
| Converse College | 905 | 5 | 256 | 356 | 189 | 34 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 0 |
| Emmanuel College | 808 | 2 | 245 | 242 | 67 | 70 | 104 | 47 | 21 | 10 | 0 |
| Endicott College | 954 | 1 | 650 | 196 | 38 | 32 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 8 |  |
| Georgian Court College | 1,430 | 20 | 270 | 319 | 213 | 143 | 121 | 131 | 174 | 35 | 0 |
| Hollins College | 914 | 5 | 432 | 375 | 44 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 4 |
| Hood College | 1.060 | 15 | 347 | 302 | 99 | 75 | 69 | 77 | 63 | 12 |  |
| Immaculata College | 1,552 | 16 | 281 | 259 | 193 | 180 | 174 | 164 | 225 | 47 | 13 |
| Judson College | 366 | 6 | 174 | 109 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 13 |
| Lesley College | 1,290 | 27 | 132 | 262 | 210 | 137 | 141 | 129 | 194 | 58 |  |
| Mary Baldwin College | 1.055 | 55 | 356 | 258 | 70 | 68 | 62 | 74 | 194 93 | 16 |  |
| Marymount College | 1,094 | 4 | 327 | 344 | 100 | 92 | 67 | 74 54 | 75 | 16 31 | 3 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 1.160 | 10 | 178 | 176 | 136 | 168 | 121 | 103 | 191 | 74 |  |
| Meredith College | 1,974 | 21 | 771 | 668 | 170 | 100 | 66 | 70 | -84 | 21 | 3 |
| Midway College | 511 | 3 | 178 | 57 | 28 | 77 | 51 | 53 | 50 | 13 | 1 |
| Mils College Moore College of Art | 1,038 | 25 | 304 | 236 | 75 | 47 | 29 | 21 | 30 | 7 |  |
| Moore College of Art Mount Holyoke College | 678 1.961 |  | 236 | 265 | 116 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 2 |  |
| Mount Holyoke College Mount Mary College | 1.961 1,386 | 98 | 964 | 742 | 57 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| Mount Mary College Mount Saint Mary's College | 1,386 897 | 19 | 193 | 279 | 212 | 230 | 139 | 129 | 154 | 28 | 3 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College Mount Vernon College | 897 549 | 4 | 289 | 278 | 165 | 84 | 33 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 2 |
| Mount Vernon College Notre Dame College | 549 822 | 4 | 173 | 183 | 66 | 39 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 0 |
| Notre Dame College Pine Manor College | 822 598 | 7 | 91 | 73 | 46 | 118 | 139 | 124 | 182 | 38 | 4 |
| Pine Manor College ${ }^{\text {Randolph-Macon Woman's College }}$ | 598 731 | 5 | 260 | 244 | 78 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College Regis College | 731 1,069 | 25 | 359 | 262 | 40 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Regis College Rosemont College | 1,069 574 | 4 25 | 446 | 475 | 74 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 24 | 9 |  |
| Rosemont College Russell Sage College Main Campus | $\begin{array}{r}1,074 \\ \hline 2,278\end{array}$ | 25 13 | 121 | 135 | 154 | 45 | 43 | 25 | 15 | 11 |  |
| Russell Sage College Main Campus Saint Joseph College | S 2,278 | 13 5 | 675 | 519 | 238 | 228 | 202 | 178 | 186 | 35 | 4 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 1.030 833 | 5 | 95 142 | 117 134 | 302 10 | 99 | 103 | 111 | 177 | 21 |  |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 1,756 | 75 | 857 | 134 765 | 10 34 | 86 | 188 | 120 | 122 | 26 | 5 |
| Salem College | 789 | 15 | 225 | 186 | 41 | 64 | 67 | 7 | 6 | 1 |  |
| Scripps College | 617 | 7 | 277 | 279 | 31 | 64 | 67 | 73 | 86 | 29 | 3 |
| Seton Hill College | 904 | 4 | 288 | 183 | 77 | 65 | 72 | 8 | 3 |  | 1 |
| Simmons College | 1,578 | 3 | 535 | 618 | 281 | 60 | 72 34 | 80 | 104 | 30 | 1 |
| Smith College | 2.675 | 83 | 1,233 | 901 | 120 | 66 | 34 | 16 | 25 | 6 | - |
| Spelman College | 1.742 | 469 | + 582 | 386 | 166 | 77 | 79 | 62 | 96 | 33 | 2 |
| Stephens College | 1,121 | 24 | 397 | 320 | 166 73 | 47 | 28 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Sweet Briar College | 576 | 4 | 274 | 228 | 45 | 4 | 46 | 69 | 105 | 44 | 1 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 932 | 1 | 48 | 139 | 88 | 4 412 | 103 | 83 | 10 |  |  |
| Trinity College (VT) | 916 | 1 | 183 | 206 | 97 | 412 121 | 103 93 | 83 92 | 47 95 | 10 | 4 |
| Ursuline College | 1,411 | 11 | 153 | 175 | 152 | 156 | 148 | 219 | r988 | 24 107 | 4 |
| Wellesley College | 460 | 96 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 47 | 19 | 21 | 288 | 107 | 2 |
| Wells College | 438 | 3 | 209 | 169 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 12 |  |  |  |
| Wesleyan College | 494 | 32 | 272 | 75 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 27 | 16 | 7 |  |
| William Woods College | 741 | 6 | 311 | 290 | 71 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 0 |
| Wilson College | 581 | 18 | 91 | 58 | 100 | 85 | 60 | 57 | 11 78 | 28 | 6 |
| Total Enrollment for Public Women's Colleges | 6,527 | 14 | 1,130 | 1,390 | 1,345 | 85 989 | 60 608 | 17 497 | 78 | 28 | 6 |
| Mississippi University for Women | 1,688 | 5 | 386 | , 361 | 1,354 | 285 | 608 | 497 | 458 | 84 | 12 |
| Texas Woman's University | 4,839 | 9 | 744 | 1.029 |  | 764 | 182 | 123 | 121 | 23 | 8 |
| Total Enrollment for Private | 4,839 | 9 | 744 | 1.029 | 1,091 | 764 | 426 | 374 | 337 | 61 | 4 |
| 2-year Women's Colleges | 5,673 | 176 | 2,678 | 802 | 429 | 525 | 397 | 267 |  |  |  |
| Aquinas Junior College at Milton | 379 | 13 | 181 | 26 | 5 | 39 | + 44 | 26 | 30 | 86 16 | 7 |
| Aquinas Junior College at Newton | 225 | 1 | 102 | 61 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 16 4 |  |
| Bay Path College | 575 | 30 | 446 | 52 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| Cottey College | 350 | 0 | 74 | 81 | 46 | 77 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 1 |  |
| Fisher College | 1,854 | 6 | 281 | 248 | 241 | 340 | 272 | 189 | 220 | 53 | 4 |
| Harcum Junior College | 735 | 5 | 377 | 172 | 64 | 40 | 27 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 2 |
| Lasell Junior College | 451 | 13 | 329 | 83 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Peace College | 513 | 25 | 463 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Saint Mary's College (NC) | 306 | 60 | 216 | 27 | 3 |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Southern Seminary College | 285 | 23 | 209 | 39 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |  |  |

NOTE. Age unidentified students were estimated proportionally by institution. "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993 These institutions
reported data to the US . Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993 .
data Data tabutated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enroliment" survey, unpublished

## Appendix table 8-Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and attendance status: 1993

| Institution name | Total | Men full-time | Men part-time | Women full-time | Women part-time |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment for all women's colleges | 118,880 100,899 | 3,846 3,068 | $\begin{aligned} & 5,987 \\ & 5.039 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 68,234 \\ & 58,807 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40,813 \\ & 33,985 \end{aligned}$ |
| Total enrollment for private 4-year women's colleges | 100,899 | 3,068 | 5,039 | 68,807 526 | 33,985 70 |
| Agnes Scott College | 600 2557 | 3 | 37 | 526 1,304 | 1,209 |
| Alverno College | 2,197 | 0 | 37 0 | 2,136 | 1, 61 |
| Bay Path College | -578 | 0 | 0 | 489 | 89 |
| Bennett College | 664 | 0 | 1 | 650 | 13 |
| Blue Mountain College | 390 | 53 | 18 | 210 | 109 |
| Brenau University | 2,120 | 240 | 289 | 1,002 | 589 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 1,810 | 80 | 62 | 1,405 | 263 |
| Carlow College | 1,865 | 74 | 75 | 735 | 981 |
| Cedar Crest College | 1.543 | 12 | 67 | 777 | 687 |
| Chatham College | 623 | 4 | 18 | 469 | 132 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 1,151 | 0 | 98 | + 508 | + 545 |
| College of New Rochelle | 6.100 | 549 | 276 | 3,360 | 1.915 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 3,077 | 2 | 249 | 669 | 2,157 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 1,164 | 14 | 66 | 556 | 528 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1,818 | 0 | 7 | 1715 | 96 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 2,588 | 18 | 44 | 1,790 | 736 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 1,484 | 3 | 152 | 506 | 823 |
| College of Saint Mary | 1,168 | 13 | 61 | 485 | 609 |
| Columbia College | 1,249 | 0 | 0 | 963 | 286 |
| Converse College | 1.121 | 22 | 45 | 718 | 336 |
| Emmanuel College | 1,332 | 14 | 118 | 664 | 536 |
| Endicott College | . 963 | 4 | 34 | . 661 | - 264 |
| Georgian Court College | 2,580 | 68 | 222 | 1,054 | 1,236 |
| Hollins College | 1,059 | 19 | 34 429 | 832 | 174 |
| Hood College | 2,061 | 56 | 429 | 702 | + 874 |
| Immaculata College | 2,348 | 22 | 275 | 542 | 1,509 |
| Judson College | 320 529 | 1 | 19 | 470 | 57 |
| Lasell College | 5,871 | 497 | 602 | 1.464 | 3,308 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 1,327 | 36 | 67 | 830 | 394 |
| Marymount College | 1,101 | 40 | 67 | 691 | 303 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 1,773 | 190 | 74 | +798 | 711 |
| Meredith College | 2,345 | 0 | 21 | 1,525 | 396 |
| Midway College | $\begin{array}{r}\text { r } \\ 1.138 \\ \hline 138\end{array}$ | 50 | 20 5 | 993 | 390 |
| Mills College | $\begin{array}{r}1.138 \\ \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 5 | 0 | 341 | 21 |
| Moore College of Art and Design | 1.362 1.951 | 2 | 1 | 1,902 | 46 |
| Mount Holyoke College Mount Mary College | 1,533 | 0 | 8 | . 939 | 586 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 1,535 | 55 | 88 | 1,058 | 334 |
| Mount Vernon College | 378 | 3 | 3 | 210 | 162 |
| Notre Dame College | 794 | 0 | 6 | 372 | 418 |
| Pine Manor College | 400 709 | 0 | 2 | 649 | 58 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College Regis College | 1.160 | - 0 | 37 | 581 | 542 |
| Regis Contege | . 585 | 4 | 26 | 406 | 149 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 4,217 | 587 | 473 | 1,677 | 1.480 |
| Saint Joseph College | 2,022 | 8 | 146 | 617 339 | 1,251 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 1,187 | 2 | 31 | +339 | 815 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 1.466 830 | 12 | 28 | 1,439 +536 | 254 |
| Salem College | 830 576 | 12 | 28 | 569 | 25 |
| Seton Hill College | 962 | 47 | 23 | 705 | 187 |
| Simmons College | 3.334 | 87 | 161 | 1,695 | 1.391 |
| Smith College | 2,937 | 50 | 10 | 2,733 | 144 |
| Spelman College | 2,065 | 0 | 0 | 1.973 | 92 |
| Stephens College | 987 570 | 15 | 28 9 | 617 525 | 327 34 |
| Sweet Briar College | 570 1.235 | 1 | 37 | 349 | 848 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 1,099 | 42 | 152 | 442 | 463 |
| Ursuline College | 1,563 | 33 | 48 | 685 | 797 |
| Wellesley College | 2,351 | 2 | 6 | 2,193 | 150 |
| Wells College | 415 | 1 | 0 | 397 | 17 |
| Wesleyan College | 428 | 0 | 1 | 382 | 45 |
| William Woods College | 816 | 17 | 157 | 182 | 519 |
| Wilson College | 12875 | 613 | 700 | 5.981 | 4,993 |
| Total enrollment for public women's colleges | 12,287 | 613 | 700 | 1,981 | 4,727 |
| Mississippi University for Women | 2,585 | 283 330 | 236 464 | 1,339 4,642 | 4.266 |
| Texas Woman's University | 9,702 | 330 165 | 464 | 4,642 3,446 | 4,266 1,835 |
| Total Enrollment for Private 2-year Women's Colleges | 5,694 349 | 165 | 248 | 3,446 159 | 1,835 186 |
| Aquinas College at Miton | 303 | 4 | 3 | 166 | 130 |
| Cottey College | 370 | 0 | 0 | 363 | 7 |
| Fisher College | 3.011 | 120 | 190 | 1,460 | 1,241 |
| Harcum Junior College | 736 | 41 | 51 | 480 | 164 |
| Peace College | 447 299 | 0 | 0 | 423 | 24 |
| Saint Mary's College (NC) | 299 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 6 |
| Southern Virginia College for Women | 179 | 0 | 0 |  |  |

NOTE "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993.These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statisties, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI)

Appendix table 9—Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by sex and race/ethnicity: 1993

| Institution Name | Total | Women Total | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | American Indian | Nonresiden alien | Men Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment for all women's colleges | 118,880 | 109,047 | 84,048 | 13,268 | 4,441 |  |  |  |  |
| Total enrollment for private 4-year women's colleges | 100,899 | 92,792 | 84,040 | 11,508 | 4,441 $\mathbf{3 , 7 1 0}$ | 4,032 3,732 | 385 307 | 2,873 2,495 | $\mathbf{9 , 8 3 3}$ $\mathbf{8 , 1 0 7}$ |
| Agnes Scott Coliege | 600 | 596 | 469 | +78 | 3,77 | 3,732 14 | 307 1 | 2,495 17 | 8,107 |
| Alverno College | 2.557 | 2.513 | 1.944 | 375 | 131 | 14 33 | 1 17 | 17 13 | 4 44 |
| Barnard College | 2,197 | 2.197 | 1,367 | 375 89 | 131 | 33 587 | 17 7 | 13 16 | 44 0 |
| Bay Path College Bennett College | 578 | 578 | + 490 | 26 | $\begin{array}{r}17 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 587 6 | 0 | 16 39 | 0 |
| Bennelt College | 664 390 | 663 319 | 0 | 645 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| Brenau University | 2.120 | 319 1,591 | 282 1.295 | 36 255 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 71 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 1,810 | 1.658 | 1.213 | 255 93 | 52 | 11 185 | 0 | 22 | 529 |
| Carlow College | 1.865 | 1.716 | 1,213 | $\begin{array}{r}93 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 52 12 | 185 | 2 | 123 | 142 |
| Cedar Crest College | 1.543 | 1,464 | 1,407 | 8 | 20 | - 6 | 12 | 15 | 149 |
| Chatham College | 623 | +601 | 1,407 531 | 43 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 1.151 | 1.053 | 877 | 77 | 54 | 25 | 0 | 16 | 22 |
| College of New Rochelle | 6,100 | 5.275 | 1.860 | 2,617 | 684 | 88 | 26 | 20 | 98 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 3.077 | 2.826 | 2,280 | 2,617 402 | 684 37 | 88 | 26 | 0 | 825 |
| College of Our Lady of The Elms | 1,164 | 1.084 | + 981 | 39 | 41 | 80 | 0 | 57 15 | 251 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1.818 | 1,811 | 1.709 | 4 | 19 | 82 | 5 | 15 42 | 80 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 2,588 | 2,526 | 2,272 | 48 | 32 | 81 | 30 | 42 | 6 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 1.484 | 1.329 | 990 | 101 | 141 | 45 | 30 | 63 | 62 |
| College of Saint Mary | 1.168 | 1.094 | 1.045 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 47 | 155 |
| Columbia Coilege | 1.249 | 1.249 | $\begin{array}{r}1.045 \\ \hline 934\end{array}$ | 295 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 74 |
| Converse College | 1.121 | 1,054 | 962 | 67 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Emmanuel College | 1.332 | 1,200 | 896 | 117 | 86 | 9 62 | 1 | 77 | 67 |
| Endicolt College | 963 | - 925 | 751 | 53 | 46 | 62 | 2 | 77 | 132 |
| Georgian Court College | 2.580 | 2.290 | 2,105 | 76 | 45 65 | 12 | 9 | 57 | 38 |
| Hollins College | 1,059 | 1,006 | 2,902 | 50 | 18 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 290 |
| Hood College | 2.061 | 1.576 | 1,295 | 142 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 58 | 53 |
| Immaculata College | 2,348 | 2.051 | 1,880 | 64 | 28 | 36 | 1 | 58 | 485 |
| Judson College | 320 | 300 | 267 | 25 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 43 | 29 |
| Lasell College | 529 | 527 | 425 | 22 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 20 |
| Lesley College | 5.871 | 4,772 | 4,138 | 176 | 105 | 10 85 | 16 | 42 | 2 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 1,327 | 1,224 | 1.123 | 62 | 105 | 85 20 | 16 | 252 | 1,099 |
| Marymount College | 1.101 | +994 | + 596 | 174 | 132 | 44 | 3 5 | 3 | 103 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 1.773 | 1,509 | 806 | 327 | 132 | 44 | 5 | 43 | 107 |
| Meredith College | 2.345 | 2,324 | 2,124 | 105 | 8 | 71 | 3 | 47 | 264 |
| Mıdway College | 943 | $\begin{array}{r}2.324 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 820 | +66 | - 16 | 21 | 7 | 59 | 21 |
| Mills College | 1,138 | 1.083 | 789 | 74 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 27 |
| Moore College of Art and Design | . 362 | 362 | 288 | 74 32 | 12 | 30 | 0 | 56 | 55 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 1.951 | 1.948 | 1.378 | 74 | 67 | r 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Mary College | 1.533 | 1.948 1.525 | 1.3781 | 68 | 67 19 | 152 20 | 8 | 269 | 3 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 1.535 | 1.392 | 1.401 526 | 115 | 509 | 231 | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| Mount Vernon College | 378 | 372 | 233 | - 57 | 509 | 231 16 | 9 | 2 | 143 |
| Notre Dame College | 794 | 788 | 529 | 228 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 43 | 6 |
| Pine Manor College | 400 | 400 | 258 | 228 | 13 | 11 13 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 709 | 707 | 592 | 35 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 86 | 0 |
| Regis College | 1.160 | 1,123 | 992 | 35 31 | 16 37 | 22 | 3 | 39 | 2 |
| Rosemont College | 585 | +555 | 503 | 20 | 37 9 | 29 | 0 | 34 | 37 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 4,217 | 3,157 | 2.861 | 166 | 9 66 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 30 |
| Saint Joseph College | 2.022 | 1,868 | 1.690 | 105 | 40 | 51 27 | 10 | 3 | 1.060 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 1,187 | 1,154 | 1.087 | r 38 | 40 9 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 154 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 1,466 | 1.463 | 1,354 | 38 15 | 39 | 31 | 5 | 14 | 33 |
| Salem College | 830 | 790 | 1,323 | 40 | 35 4 | 31 6 | 5 | 23 | 3 |
| Scripps College | 576 | 576 | 378 | 29 | 4 55 | 6 86 | 2 | 13 | 40 |
| Seton Hill College | 962 | 892 | 785 | 43 | 35 | 86 | 2 | 26 | 0 |
| Simmons College | 3,334 | 3.086 | 2.528 | 197 | 39 80 | 12 139 | 9 | 12 | 70 |
| Smith College | 2,937 | 2,877 | 2,528 2,144 | 197 | 80 | 139 322 | 9 | 133 | 248 |
| Spelman College | 2.065 | 2,065 | 2, 1 | 2.010 | 112 | 322 | 10 | 183 | 60 |
| Stephens Coliege | 987 | $\begin{array}{r}2,064 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 849 | 2, 54 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 |
| Sweet Briar College | 570 | 559 | 504 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 43 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 1.235 | 1.197 | 608 | 479 | 10 57 | 9 35 | 0 | 17 | 11 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 1.099 | 1.97 905 | 881 | 479 | 57 3 | 35 3 | 2 | 16 | 38 194 |
| Ursuline College | 1.563 | 1,482 | 1.204 | 237 | 3 9 | 3 15 | 8 | $\begin{array}{r}8 \\ \hline 15\end{array}$ | 194 |
| Wellesley College | 2,351 | 2,343 | 1.272 | 162 | 128 | 15 634 | 2 | 15 | 81 |
| Wells College | 415 | + 414 | + 345 | 162 | 128 14 | 634 27 | 9 | 138 | 8 |
| Wesleyan College | 428 | 427 | 339 | 48 | 11 | 27 14 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| William Woods College | 816 | 816 | 794 | $\begin{array}{r}48 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 11 | 14 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| Wilson College | 875 | 701 | 674 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Enrollment for Public Women's Colleges | 12,287 | 10,974 | 8,465 | 1,450 | 694 | 0 206 | 50 | 13 209 | 174 |
| Mississippi University for Women | 2.585 | 2,066 | $\mathbf{8 , 4 6 5}$ 1,592 | 1,450 443 | 10 | 206 14 | 50 3 | 209 | 1,313 |
| Texas Woman's University | 9.702 | 8,908 | 6,873 | 1,007 | 584 | 14 192 | 3 4 | 4 205 | 519 |
| Total Enrollment for Private 2-year Women's Colleges | 5,694 | 5,281 | 4,543 | 1,007 | 584 137 | 192 94 | 47 | 205 | 794 |
| Aquinas College at Milton | 349 | -345 | 331 | 310 7 | 137 3 | 94 3 | 28 | 169 | 413 |
| Aquinas College at Newton | 303 | 296 | 262 | 17 | 3 11 | 3 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Cottey College | 370 | 370 | 322 | 0 | 7 | 6 6 | 0 | - | 7 |
| Fisher College | 3,011 | 2,701 | 2,250 | 198 | 106 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 0 |
| Harcum Junior College | . 736 | 2,644 | 2,250 | 198 63 | 106 | 56 | 23 | 68 | 310 |
| Peace College | 447 | 447 | 429 | 63 8 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 45 | 92 |
| Saint Mary's College (NC) | 299 | 299 | 429 | 8 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Southern Virginia College for Women | 179 | 179 | 280 151 | 3 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| E. "Women |  |  | 151 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 |

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of
Edistently from 1976 through 1993 .
SO RCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI)

Appendix table 10-Fall enrollment at women's colleges, by age, sex, and level: 1993


NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

## Appendix table 11- Female undergraduate enrollment at private 4-year women's colleges, by Carnegie classification and age: Fall 1993

| Carnegie classification and institution name | Total women undergraduates | Under 25 | 25 and over |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment for Baccalaureate I women's colleges | 20,710 | 18,195 | 2,515 |
| Agnes Scott College | 572 | 481 | 91 |
| Barnard College | 2,197 | 2,175 | 22 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 1.230 | 1,112 | 118 |
| Chatham College | 601 | 361 | 240 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1,811 | 1,701 | 110 |
| Hollins College | 863 | 731 | 132 |
| Judson College | 300 | 250 | 50 |
| Mills College | 824 | 618 | 206 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 1.931 | 1,788 | 143 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 707 | 621 | 86 |
| Salem College | 716 | 402 | 314 |
| Scripps College | 576 | 562 | 14 |
| Smith College | 2,574 | 2,316 | 258 |
| Spelman College | 2,065 | 1,671 | 394 |
| Sweet Briar College | 559 | 496 | 63 |
| Wellesley College | 2,343 | 2,178 | 165 |
| Wells College | 414 | 354 | 60 |
| Wesleyan College | 427 | 378 | 49 |
| Total enrollment for Baccalaureate II women's colleges | 29,507 | 16,631 | 12,876 |
| Alverno College | 2,279 | 811 | 1,468 |
| Bennett College | 663 | 611 | 52 |
| Blue Mountain College | 319 | 198 | 121 |
| Carlow College | 1,671 | 627 | 1,044 |
| Cedar Crest College | 1.464 | 782 | 682 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 915 | 458 | 457 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 1.308 | 516 | 792 |
| College of Saint Mary | 1.094 | 437 | 657 |
| Columbia College | 1,211 | 873 | 338 |
| Endicott College | 925 | 767 | 158 |
| Lasell College | 527 | 465 | 62 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 1,132 | 730 | 402 |
| Marymount College | 994 | 510 | 484 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 1,509 | 722 | 787 |
| Midway College | 916 | 413 | 503 |
| Mount Mary College | 1,415 | 648 | 767 |
| Mount Vernon College | 338 | 187 | 151 |
| Notre Dame College | 746 | 247 | 499 |
| Pine Manor College | 400 | 390 | 10 |
| Regis College | 1,078 | 822 | 256 |
| Rosemont College | 498 | 401 | 97 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 1.099 | 258 | 841 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 1.463 | 1,440 | 23 |
| Seton Hill College | 892 | 674 | 218 |
| Stephens College | 944 | 602 | 342 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 843 | 423 | 420 |
| Ursuline College | 1,347 | 531 | 816 |
| William Woods College | 816 | 641 | 175 |
| Wilson College | 701 | 447 | 254 |
| Total enrollment for Master's I women's colleges | 20,280 | 10,772 | 9,508 |
| Brenau University | 1.123 | 601 | 522 |
| College of New Rochelle | 3,960 | 1,033 | 2,927 |
| Converse College | 736 | 724 | 12 |
| Emmanuel College | 1,065 | 621 | 444 |
| Georgian Court College | 1,694 | 953 | 741 |
| Hood College | 951 | 618 | 333 |
| Immaculata College | 1,576 | 688 | 888 |
| Lesley College | 1,305 | 490 | 815 |
| Meredith College | 2,170 | 1,707 | 463 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 2,262 | 1,396 | 866 |
| Saint Joseph College | 1.194 | 524 | 670 |
| Simmons College | 1,299 | 1.129 | 170 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 945 | 288 | 657 |
| Total enrollment for Master's II women's colleges | 6,547 | 3,278 | 3,269 |
| Chestnut Hisl College | 706 | 481 | 225 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 2,453 | 696 | 1,757 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 2,230 | 1,263 | 967 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 1,158 | 838 | 320 |

NOTE: "Private 4 -year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year inslitutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993. Data for women's colleges estimated in order to include students not identified by age. Estimations were made based on proportions by institution.
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System 'EDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and elong Learning (PLLI).

| Carnegie classification and institution name | Total women undergraduates | White | Black | Hispanic | Asian | American Indian | Nonresident alien |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment for Baccalaureate I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| women's colleges | 20,710 | 13,870 | 2,918 | 694 | 2,165 | 65 | 998 |
| Agnes Scott College | 572 | 452 | 71 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 17 |
| Barnard College | 2.197 | 1.367 | 89 | 131 | 587 | 7 | 16 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 1,230 | 845 | 60 | 48 | 175 | 2 | 100 |
| Chatham College | 601 | 531 | 43 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 16 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1,811 | 1.709 | 4 | 19 | 32 | 5 | 42 |
| Hollins College | 863 | 777 | 39 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 17 |
| Judson College | 300 | 267 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Mills College | 824 | 589 | 57 | 50 | 78 | 7 | 43 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 1,931 | 1,363 | 74 | 66 | 151 | 8 | 269 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 707 | 592 | 35 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 39 |
| Salem College | 716 | 650 | 39 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 13 |
| Scripps College | 576 | , 378 | 29 | 55 | 86 | 2 | 26 |
| Smith College | 2,574 | 1,889 | 95 | 103 | 313 | 9 | 165 |
| Spelman College Sweet Briar College | 2,065 559 | 1 504 | 2.010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Sweet Briar College | . 559 | 504 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 17 |
| Wellesley College | 2,343 | 1,272 | 162 | 128 | 634 | 9 | 138 |
| Wells College | 414 | 345 339 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 4 | 5 |
| Total enrollment for Baccalaureate II | 427 | 339 | 48 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 15 |
| women's colleges | 29,507 | 24,080 | 3,206 | 1,085 | 460 | 97 | 579 |
| Alverno College | 2,279 | 1,745 | 358 | 122 | 26 | 17 | 11 |
| Bennett College | 663 | 0 | 645 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Blue Mountain College | 319 | 282 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Carlow College | 1.671 | 1.451 | 177 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 13 |
| Cedar Crest College | 1.464 | 1,407 | 8 | 20 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 1915 | 825 | 34 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 15 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 1,308 | 973 | 101 | 141 | 41 | 5 | 47 |
| College of Saint Mary | 1,094 | 1,045 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Columbia College | 1,211 | 898 | 293 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Endicott College | 925 | 751 | 53 | 43 | 12 | 9 | 57 |
| Lasell College | 527 | 425 | 22 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 42 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 1.132 | 1.031 | 62 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| Marymount College | 994 | 596 | 174 | 132 | 44 | 5 | 43 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 1,509 | 806 | 327 | 255 | 71 | 3 | 47 |
| Midway College | 916 | 820 | 66 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| Mount Mary College | 1,415 | 1,295 | 65 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 14 |
| Mount Vernon College | 338 | 204 | 54 | 23 | 14 | 0 | 43 |
| Notre Dame College | 746 | 489 | 226 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| Pine Manor College | 400 | 258 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 86 |
| Regis College | 1,078 | 950 | 30 | 37 | 27 | 0 | 34 |
| Rosemont College | 498 | 449 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 5 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 1,099 | 1.032 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| Saint Marys College (IN) | 1,463 | 1.354 | 15 | 35 | 31 | 5 | 23 |
| Seton Hill College | 892 | 785 | 43 | 39 | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| Stephens College Trinity College (VT) | 944 843 | 849 820 | 54 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| Trinity College (VI) Ursuline College | 843 1,347 | $\begin{array}{r}820 \\ 1.072 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 2 235 | 3 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 15 |
| William Woods College | 816 | +794 | $\begin{array}{r}7 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 |
| Wilson College | 701 | 674 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| Total enrollment for Master's I women's colleges | 20,280 | 14,448 | 3,932 | 1,021 | 446 | 76 | 357 |
| Brenau University | 1,123 | 939 | 147 | 1,021 | 9 | 0 | 21 |
| College of New Rochelle | 3,960 | 804 | 2,469 | 603 | 62 | 22 | 0 |
| Converse College | 736 1.065 | 671 | 42 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Emmanuel College Georgian Court College | 1,065 1,694 | 773 1529 | 110 | 44 59 | 60 | 2 | 76 |
| Hoord College | 1,694 951 | 1,529 740 | 62 121 | 59 27 | 18 11 | 25 | 1 51 |
| Immaculata College | 1,576 | 1,423 | 58 | 24 | 28 | 0 | 43 |
| Lesley College | 1,305 | 1.111 | 98 | 41 | 37 | 4 | 14 |
| Meredith College | 2.170 | 2,007 | 78 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 54 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 2,262 | 1.995 | 151 | 64 | 41 | 8 | 3 |
| Saint Joseph College | 1,194 | 1,048 | 87 | 32 | 22 | 2 | 3 |
| Simmons College | 1,299 | 945 | 124 | 56 | 103 | 2 | 69 |
| Trinity College (DC) Total enrollment for Master's II | 945 | 463 | 385 | 49 | 31 | 2 | 15 |
| women's colleges | 6,547 | 4,889 | 556 | 582 | 364 | 35 | 121 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 706 | 549 | 63 | 52 | 22 | 0 | 20 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 2,453 | 1,965 | 351 | 35 | 47 | 0 | 55 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 2,230 | 2,006 | 42 | 32 | 80 | 26 | 44 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 1,158 | 369 | 100 | 463 | 215 | 9 | 2 |

NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Appendix table 13-Female undergraduate enrollment at private 4-year women's colleges, by Carnegie classification and attendance status:
Fall 1993

| Carnegie classification and institution name | Total women Undergraduates | Part-time | Full-time |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total enrollment for Baccalaureate I women's colleges | 20,710 | 1,318 | 19,392 |
| Agnes Scott College | 572 | 62 | 510 |
| Barnard College | 2,197 | 61 | 2,136 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 1,230 | 85 | 1,145 |
| Chatham College | 601 | 132 | 469 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 1,811 | 96 | 1,715 |
| Hollins College | 863 | 70 | 793 |
| Judson College | 300 | 38 | 262 |
| Mills College | 824 | 43 | 781 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 1,931 | 40 | 1,891 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 707 | 58 | 649 |
| Salem College | 716 | 193 | 523 |
| Scripps College | 576 | 7 | 569 |
| Smith College | 2,574 | 95 | 2,479 |
| Spelman College | 2,065 | 92 | 1,973 |
| Sweet Briar College | 559 | 34 | 525 |
| Wellesley College | 2,343 | 150 | 2,193 |
| Wells College | 414 | 17 | 397 |
| Wesleyan College | 427 | 45 | 382 |
| Total enrollment for Baccalaureate Il women's colleges | 29,507 | 11,440 | 18,067 |
| Alverno College | 2,279 | 999 | 1,280 |
| Bennett College | 663 | 13 | 650 |
| Blue Mountain College | 319 | 109 | 210 |
| Carlow College | 1,671 | 938 | 733 |
| Cedar Crest College | 1,464 | 687 | 777 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 915 | 383 | 532 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 1,308 | 818 | 490 |
| College of Saint Mary | 1,094 | 609 | 485 |
| Columbia College | 1,211 | 251 | 960 |
| Endicott College | 925 | 264 | 661 |
| Lasell College | 527 | 57 | 470 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 1,132 | 319 | 813 |
| Marymount College | 994 | 303 | 691 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 1,509 | 711 | 798 |
| Midway College | 916 | 396 | 520 |
| Mount Mary College | 1,415 | 483 | 932 |
| Mount Vernon College | 338 | 136 | 202 |
| Notre Dame College | 746 | 369 | 377 |
| Pine Manor College | 400 | 28 | 372 |
| Regis College | 1,078 | 497 | 581 |
| Rosemont College | 498 | 92 | 406 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 1,099 | 760 | 339 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 1,463 | 24 | 1,439 |
| Seton Hill College | 892 | 187 | 705 |
| Stephens College | 944 | 327 | 617 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 843 | 401 | 442 |
| Ursuline College | 1,347 | 680 | 667 |
| William Woods College | 816 | 80 | 736 |
| Wilson College | 701 | 519 | 182 |
| Total Enrollment for Master's I Women's Colleges | 20,280 | 6,641 | 13,639 |
| Brenau University | 1,123 | 317 | 806 |
| College of New Rochelle | 3,960 | 747 | 3,213 |
| Converse College | 736 | 88 | 648 |
| Emmanuel College | 1,065 | 437 | 628 |
| Georgian Court College | 1,694 | 661 | 1,033 |
| Hood College | 951 | 282 | 669 |
| Immaculata College | 1,576 | 1,081 | 495 |
| Lesley College | 1,305 | 391 | 914 |
| Meredith College | 2,170 | 449 | 1,721 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 2,262 | 746 | 1,516 |
| Saint Joseph College | 1,194 | 651 | 543 |
| Simmons College | 1,299 | 155 | 1,144 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 945 | 636 | 309 |
| Total enrollment for Master's II women's colleges | 6,547 | 2,760 | 3,787 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 706 | 198 | 508 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 2.453 | 1.788 | 665 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 2,230 | 545 | 1,685 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 1,158 | 229 | 929 |

NOTE: "Private 4 -year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System $0^{-n}$ - DS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong -rning (PLLI).

|  | Associates Degrees |  | Bachelor's Degrees |  | Master's Degrees |  | Doctor's Degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Institution name | Total | Women | Total | Women | Total | Women | Total | Women |
| Total degrees awarded by all women's colleges | 2,572 | 2,405 | 16,717 | 16,099 | 5,459 | 4,610 | 151 | 124 |
| Total degrees awarded by all private 4-year women's colleges | 1,299 | 1,191 | 15,256 | 14,724 | 4,758 | 3,977 | 42 | 32 |
| Agnes Scolt College . | 0 | 0 | 127 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alverno College | 3 | 3 | 369 | 369 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barnard College | 0 | 0 | 522 | 522 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay Path College | 174 | 174 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bennett College | 0 | 0 | 94 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Mountain College | 0 | 0 | 106 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brenau University | 0 | 0 | 380 | 285 | 247 | 149 | 0 | 0 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 0 | 0 | 299 | 299 | 140 | 122 | 32 | 24 |
| Carlow College | 0 | 0 | 261 | 234 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Crest College | 0 | 0 | 183 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chatham College | 0 | 0 | 121 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 0 | 0 | 142 | 141 | 76 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| College of New Rochelle | 0 | 0 | 629 | 579 | 301 | 280 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 0 | 0 | 315 | 300 | 63 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms College of Saint Benedict | 6 0 | 6 | 194 | 190 | 34 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Benedict College of Saint Catherine | 0 | 0 | 428 | 428 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 0 | 0 | 467 | 467 | 41 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 0 | 0 | 189 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Mary | 118 | 115 | 107 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia College | 0 | 0 | 226 | 226 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Converse College | 0 | 0 | 173 | 171 | 143 | 113 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel College | 1 | 1 | 194 | 190 | 56 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Endicott College | 222 | 222 | 49 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgian Court College | 0 | 0 | 365 | 338 | 94 | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollins College | 0 | 0 | 201 | 201 | 55 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Hood College | 0 | - 0 | 261 | 235 | 165 | 107 | 0 | 0 |
| Immaculata College | 26 | 21 | 191 | 177 | 60 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| $J u d s o n$ College | 0 | 0 | 57 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lasell College | 138 | 138 | 73 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lesley College | 1 | 1 | 469 | 360 | 1,762 | 1,453 | 1 | 1 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 0 | 0 | 276 | 252 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Marymount College | 0 | 0 | 223 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 0 | 0 | 156 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meredith College | 119 | 0 | 461 | 461 | 59 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway College | 119 | 118 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mills College | 0 | 0 | 204 | 204 | 78 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore College of Art and Design | 0 | 0 | 97 | -97 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 0 | 0 | 506 | 506 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Mary College | 0 | 0 | 262 | 262 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 93 | 90 | 169 | 166 | 34 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Vernon College | 1 | 1 | 91 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Notre Dame College | 1 | 1 | 127 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Manor College | 30 | 30 | 82 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 0 | 0 | 154 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Regis College | 0 | 0 | 205 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosemont College | 0 | 0 | 134 | 134 | 19 | - 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 290 | 204 | 357 | 331 | 215 | 163 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Joseph College | 0 | 0 | 185 | 183 | 150 | 132 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 7 | 7 | 128 | 128 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 0 | 0 | 389 | 389 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem College | 0 | 0 | 122 | 121 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Scripps College Seton Hill College | 0 0 | 0 | 153 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seton Hill College | 0 | 0 | 150 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Simmons College Smith College | 0 0 | 0 | 339 | 339 705 | 636 | 575 | 4 | 4 |
| Spelman College | 0 | 0 | 412 | 412 | 174 0 | 155 | 0 | 3 |
| Stephens College | 7 | 7 | 232 | 226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweet Briar College | 0 | 0 | 145 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 0 | 0 | 137 | 137 | 45 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 18 | 11 | 192 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ursuline College | 1 | 1 | 220 | 217 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellesley College | 0 | 0 | 611 | 611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wells College | 0 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wesleyan College | 0 | 0 | 83 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| William Woods College | 6 37 | 6 | 125 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson College | 37 | 34 | 70 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Degrees Awarded by Public Women's Colleges | 57 | 49 | 1,461 | 1,375 | 701 | 633 | 109 | 92 |
| Mississippi University for Women | 57 | 49 | 343 | 1,389 | 24 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Woman's University | 0 | 0 | 1,118 | 1,086 | 677 | 611 | 109 | 92 |
| Total Degrees Awarded by Private 2-year Women's Colleges | 1,216 | 1,165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aquinas College at Milton | 88 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aquinas College at Newton | 51 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cottey College <br> Fisher College | 136 447 | 136 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher College | 447 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harcum Junior College | 218 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peace College <br> Saint Mary's College (NC) | 161 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Mary's College (NC) | 61 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southern Virginia College for Women | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Note: "Women's Colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Appendix table 15-Bachelor's degrees conferred upon women, by private 4-year women's colleges by Carnegie classification: 1992-93

| Carnegie classification and institution name | Number of degrees |
| :---: | :---: |
| Total bachelor's degrees awarded to women at Baccalaureate I women's colleges | 4,941 |
| Agnes Scott College | 127 |
| Barnard College | 522 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 299 |
| Chatham College | 121 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 428 |
| Hollins College | 201 |
| Judson College | 57 |
| Mills College | 204 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 506 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 154 |
| Salem College | 121 |
| Scripps College | 153 |
| Smith College | 705 |
| Spelman College | 412 |
| Sweet Briar College | 145 |
| Wellesley College | 611 |
| Wells College | 92 |
| Wesleyan College | 83 |
| Total bachelor's degrees awarded to women at Baccalaureate II women's colleges | 4,779 |
| Alverno College | 369 |
| Bennett College | 94 |
| Blue Mountain College | 97 |
| Carlow College | 234 |
| Cedar Crest College | 177 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 190 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 187 |
| College of Saint Mary | 98 |
| Columbia College | 226 |
| Endicott College | 47 |
| Lasell College | 73 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 252 |
| Marymount College | 214 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 141 |
| Midway College | 23 |
| Mount Mary College | 262 |
| Mount Vernon College | 91 |
| Notre Dame College | 127 |
| Pine Manor College | 82 |
| Regis College | 204 |
| Rosemont College | 134 |
| Saint Mary-Of-the-Woods College | 128 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 389 |
| Seton Hill College | 140 |
| Stephens College | 226 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 166 |
| Ursuline College | 217 |
| William Woods College | 125 |
| Wilson College | 66 |
| Total bachelor's degrees awarded to women at Master's I women's colleges | 3,786 |
| Brenau University | 285 |
| College of New Rochelle | 579 |
| Converse College | 171 |
| Emmanuel College | 190 |
| Georgian Court College | 338 |
| Hood College | 235 |
| Immaculata College | 177 |
| Lesley College | 360 |
| Meredith College | 461 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | 331 |
| Saint Joseph College | 183 |
| Simmons College | 339 |
| Trinity College (DC) | 137 |
| Total bachelor's degrees awarded to women at Master's ll women's colleges | 1,074 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 141 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 300 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 467 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 166 |

NOTE: "Private 4-year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4-year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Completions" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

Appendix table 16—Degrees awarded by women's colleges, by level: 1976-77

|  | Associates Degrees |  | Bachelor's Degrees |  | Master's Degrees |  | Doctor's Degrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Institution name | Total | Women | Total | Women | Total | Women | Total | Women |
| Total degrees awarded by all women's colleges | 5,597 | 4,240 | 13,165 | 12,915 | 2,846 | 2,493 | 107 | 83 |
| Total degrees awarded by private 4-year women's colleges | 724 | 709 | 11,786 | 11,556 | 2,140 | 1,797 | 61 | 42 |
| Agnes Scott College | 0 | 0 | 97 | 97 | 2, 0 | 1,70 | 0 | 0 |
| Alverno Coilege | 12 | 12 | 135 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barnard College | 0 | 0 | 421 | 421 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bennett College | 0 | 0 | 107 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blue Mountain College | 0 | 0 | 74 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brenau College | 0 | 0 | 94 | 65 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 0 | 0 | 193 | 193 | 127 | 87 | 54 | 38 |
| Carlow College | 0 | 0 | 161 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cedar Crest College | 0 | 0 | 114 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chatham College | 0 | 0 | 86 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chestnut Hill College | 0 | 0 | 163 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of New Rochelle | 0 | 0 | 398 | 339 | 318 | 282 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 0 | 0 | 129 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms | 0 | 0 | 94 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Benedict | 20 | 20 | 284 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 0 | 0 | 354 | 354 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | 0 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Saint Mary | 202 | 192 | 55 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia College | 0 | 0 | 172 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Converse College | 0 | 0 | 148 | 144 | 50 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmanuel College | 1 | 1 | 237 | 234 | 33 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgian Court College | 0 | 0 | 161 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hollins College | 0 | 0 | 191 | 191 | 46 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| Hood College | 0 | 0 | 158 | 149 | 43 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Immaculata College | 0 | 0 | 148 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judson College | 0 | 0 | 81 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lestey College | 22 | 22 | 203 | 202 | 358 | 321 | 0 | 0 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 0 | 0 | 113 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marymount Coltege | 0 | 0 | 198 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | 0 | 0 | 317 | 310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meredith College | 0 | 0 | 297 | 297 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mills College | 0 | 0 | 191 | 191 | 56 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore College of Art | 0 | 0 | 116 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 0 | 0 | 509 | 509 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Mary College | 0 | 0 | 177 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | 165 | 163 | 124 | 123 | 37 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Vernon College | 81 | 81 | 63 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Notre Dame College | 13 | 10 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | 0 | 0 | 150 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Regis College | 0 | 0 | 135 | 135 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosemont College | 0 | 0 | 133 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Russell Sage College Main Campus | 0 | 0 | 384 | 332 | 142 | 123 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Joseph College | 0 | 0 | 146 | 146 | 84 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 2 | 2 | 137 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) | 0 | 0 | 368 | 368 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem College | 0 | 0 | 109 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scripps College | 0 | 0 | 104 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seton Hill College | 0 | 0 | 160 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Simmons College | 0 | 0 | 398 | 398 | 478 | 423 | 6 | 3 |
| Smith College | 0 | 0 | 644 | 644 | 157 | 120 | 1 | 1 |
| Spelman College | 0 | 0 | 216 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens College | 188 | 188 | 559 | 540 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweet Briar College | 0 | 0 | 124 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Coilege (DC) | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 173 | 141 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity College (VT) | 0 | 0 | 105 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ursuline College | 18 | 18 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wellesley College | 0 | 0 | 466 | 466 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Wells College | 0 | 0 | 111 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wesleyan College | 0 | 0 | 99 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| William Woods College | 0 | 0 | 178 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson College | 0 | 0 | 76 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total degrees awarded by public women's colleges | 92 | 92 | 1,379 | 1,359 | 706 | 696 | 46 | 41 |
| Mississippi University for Women | 92 | 92 | 399 | 399 | 157 | 157 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas Woman's University | 0 | 0 | 980 | 960 | 549 | 539 | 46 | 41 |
| Total degrees awarded by private 2-year women's colleges | 4,781 | 3,439 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aquinas Junior College at Newton | 248 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aquinas Junior Coillege Main Campus | 274 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay Path Junior College | 398 | 398 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cottey College | 118 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Endicott College | 556 | 556 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fisher Junior College | 1,546 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harcum Junior College | 569 | 567 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lasell Junior College | 415 | 415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midway College | 107 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peace College | 225 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pine Manor Junior College | 140 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saint Mary's College (NC) | 88 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Southern Seminary Junior College | 97 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NOTE: "Women's colleges" refers to 76 institutions identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred," unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).
Appendix table 17- Number of staff at private 4-year women's colleges, by occupational category, sex, and Carnegie

| Carnegie classification and institution name | tal staff |  |  | Professional staff |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Instruction/research assistants |  |  | Other professional staff |  |  | Nonprofessional staff |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Total professional staff |  |  | Executive, administrative and managerial |  |  | Full-time faculty |  |  | Part-time faculty |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Tolal | Men | Women | Total | Men | Wormen | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women |
| Total staff at Baccalaureate women's Colleges | 8,097 | 2,882 | 5,215 | 4,601 | 1,563 | 3,038 | 765 | 205 | 560 | 1,912 | 886 | 1,026 | 559 | 220 | 339 | 153 | 45 | 108 | 1,212 | 207 | 1,005 | 3,496 | 1,319 | 2,177 |
| Agnes Scott College | 283 | 2,89 | 5184 | 157 | 47 | 110 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 1,66 | 27 | , 39 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 8 | , 38 | 4 | 34 | . 126 | 52 | , 74 |
| Bamard College | 675 543 | 235 | 440 344 | 430 257 | 123 | 307 | 136 7 7 | 31 | 105 | 164 | 64 56 | 100 49 | 98 | 24 | 75 | 0 3 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 51 | 245 | 112 107 | 133 179 |
| Chatham College | 150 | 53 | 97 | 101 | 28 | 73 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 51 | 18 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 49 | 25 | 24 |
| College of Sant Benedict | 340 | 127 | 213 | 241 | 87 | 154 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 125 | 50 | 75 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 21 | 62 | 99 | 40 | 59 |
| Hollins College | 334 | 130 | 204 | 180 | 69 | 111 | 71 | 20 | 51 | 74 | 42 | 32 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 154 | 61 | 93 |
| Judson College | 104 | + 150 | 327 | 331 | 89 | 245 | 54 | ${ }^{3}$ | $\stackrel{2}{46}$ | 24 | 31 | 12 39 | 73 | $2{ }^{4}$ | 51 | 84 | ${ }^{2}$ | ${ }^{0}$ | 25 | 3 | 22 | 37 | 11 | 26 |
| Mount Holyoke College | 1.047 | 356 | 691 | 512 | 188 | 324 | 49 | 17 | 32 | 211 | 111 | 100 | 57 | 19 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 41 | 154 | 535 | 168 | 367 |
| Randoloh-Macon Woman's College | 321 | 104 | 217 | 181 | 57 | 124 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 69 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 2 | 53 | 140 | 47 | 93 |
| Salem College | 149 | 53 | 96 | 117 | 51 | 66 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 44 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 32 | 2 | 30 |
| Scripps College | 190 | 57 | 133 | 122 | 37 | 85 | 37 | 3 | 34 | 56 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 20 | 48 |
| Smith Colliege | 1.243 | 492 | 751 | 668 | 259 | 409 | 66 | 25 | 41 | 283 | 144 | 13 | 54 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 58 | 207 | 575 | 233 | 342 |
| Spelman College | 475 | 149 | 326 | 292 | 98 | 194 | 54 | 10 | 44 | 131 | 51 | 80 | 67 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 36 | 183 | 51 | 132 |
| Wweet Briar Coinge | , 345 | 138 | 208 | 575 | 175 |  | 28 | 14 | 14 | 75 | 111 |  | 18 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | ${ }^{0}$ | 40 | 3 | 37 | 184 | 73 | 111 |
| Wells College | . 179 | 71 | 108 | 115 | 41 | 74 | 26 | 8 | 18 | 61 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | ${ }_{4}$ | 24 | 64 | 30 | 308 34 |
| Wesleyan College | 151 | 53 | 98 | 94 | 35 | 59 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |  | 20 | 57 | 18 | 39 |
| Total staff at Baccalaureate II women's Colleges | 7,101 | 2,035 | 5,066 | 4,521 | 1,315 | 3,206 | 615 | 138 | 477 | 1,471 | 547 | 924 | 1,139 | 394 | 745 | 223 | 86 | 137 | 1,073 | 150 | 923 | 2,580 | 720 | 1,860 |
| Alverno College | 407 | 74 | 333 | 252 |  | 206 |  | 4 | 35 | 114 | 31 | 83 | 12 |  | 11 |  |  | 0 | 87 | 10 | 77 | 155 | 28 | 127 |
| Bennett Colliege | 174 | 45 | 129 | 109 | 32 | 77 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 52 | 21 | 31 | ${ }_{7}$ | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 65 | 13 | 52 |
| Blue Mountain Coilege | 74 | 26 | 48 | 46 | 16 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |  | 28 | 10 | 18 |
| Carlow College | 272 | 84 | 191 | 196 | 59 | 137 | 28 | 5 | 18 | 68 | 33 | 35 | 64 | 18 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 33 | 76 | 22 | 54 |
| College of Our Lady of the Eims | 161 | 34 | 127 | 91 | 18 | 73 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 41 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 37 | 70 | 16 | 54 |
| Collegeof Saint Elizabeth | 246 | 57 | 189 | 190 | 44 | 146 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 47 | 6 | 41 | 69 | 32 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 43 | 56 | 13 | 43 |
| College of Saint Mary | 221 | 61 | 160 | 178 | 50 | 128 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 44 | 11 31 | 33 44 | 95 | 36 13 | 59 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 22 | 43 86 | 27 | 32 59 |
| Endicott College | 273 | 80 | 193 | 224 | 51 | 173 | 42 | 11 | 31 | 40 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 23 | 66 | 53 | 5 | 48 | 49 | 29 | 20 |
| Lasell College | 218 | 62 | 156 | 141 | 35 | 106 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 76 | 19 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 23 | 77 | 27 | 50 |
| Mary Baldwin College | 302 | 114 | 188 | 153 | 56 | 97 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 71 | 38 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 149 | 58 | 91 |
| Marymount College Marymount Manhattan College | 187 | 100 | 126 | 114 | 37 | 142 | 48 | ${ }_{11}^{2}$ | 37 | 49 | ${ }_{21}^{22}$ | 34 | 11 | 42 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 7 | 47 | 89 | 24 |  |
| Midway College | 167 | 45 | 122 | 119 | 35 | 84 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 10 | 29 | 47 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 21 | 48 | 10 | 38 |
| Mount Mary College | 267 | 56 | 211 | 149 | 30 | 119 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 52 | 10 | 42 | 52 | 12 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 118 34 | 26 | 92 |
| Mount Vernon College | 157 | 50 | 107 | 124 | 45 | 79 | 20 | 4 | 16 | ${ }_{21}$ | 9 | 12 | 62 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 33 | ${ }^{2}$ | 28 |
| Pine Manor College | 200 | 80 | 120 | 144 | 54 | 90 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 76 | 33 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 11 | 17 | 56 | 26 | 30 |
| Regis College | 295 | 79 | 216 | 191 | 30 | 161 | 29 | 7 | 22 | 51 | 13 | 38 | 55 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 4 | 52 | 104 | 49 | 55 |
| Rosemont College | 195 | 63 | 132 | 141 | 48 | 93 | 25 | 4 | 21 | 43 | 17 | 26 | 51 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 54 | 15 | 39 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | 147 | 143 | 114 | 109 | ${ }^{28}$ | - 81 | 14 33 | $1{ }^{2}$ | 12 | + 44 | 13 | 31 57 5 | 31 | ${ }^{9}$ | ${ }_{52}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 16 39 | 198 | 50 | +148 |
| Seton Hill College ( ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 254 | 80 | 174 | 126 | 30 | 96 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 56 | 23 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 5 | 54 | 128 | 50 | 78 |
| Stephens Coillege | 286 | 122 | 164 | 139 | 51 | 88 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 62 | 30 | 32 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 7 | 27 | 147 | 71 | 76 |
| Trinty College (VT) | 269 | 80 | 189 | 182 | 58 | 124 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 44 | 21 | 23 | 53 | 19 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 12 | 57 | 87 | 22 | 65 |
| Wrsuline College ${ }^{\text {W }}$ Woods Cotlege | 256 307 | 40 | 277 | 190 | 14 | 152 59 | 23 10 | 2 | 21 | ${ }^{62}$ | 10 | 5 | 67 | 21 | 46 2 | 0 | ${ }_{0}$ | 0 | 58 | $\frac{5}{7}$ | 33 49 | -666 | 11 16 | 218 |
| Wilson College | 329 | 116 | 213 | 195 | 87 | 108 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 131 | 63 | 68 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 134 | 29 | 105 |
| Total staff at Master's I |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| women's Colleges | 5,557 | 1,819 70 | 3,738 150 | 4,003 | 1,399 61 | 2,604 106 | 344 | 102 | 242 | 1,065 61 | 388 27 | 677 34 | 1,806 60 | 801 | 1,005 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 787 39 | 108 | 679 30 | 1,554 53 | 420 9 | $\begin{array}{r}1,134 \\ 44 \\ \hline 14\end{array}$ |
| College of New Rochelle | 1.070 | 399 | 671 | 865 | 329 | 536 | 42 | 11 | 31 | 71 | 27 | 44 | 632 | 269 | 363 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 22 | 98 | 205 | 70 | 135 |
| Converse Coillege | 217 | 76 | 141 | 131 | 52 | 79 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 74 | 43 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 86 | 24 | 62 |
| Emmanuel College | 136 | 27 | 109 | 103 | 21 | 82 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 11 | 30 |  | 0 | 0 | 47 | 9 | 38 | 33 | 6 | 27 |
| Georgian Court Coliege | 374 | 141 | 233 | 245 | 105 | 140 | 36 | 7 | 29 | 71 | 29 | 42 | 117 | 63 | 47 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0 | ${ }_{47}$ | 7 | 22 | 129 | 36 | 93 |
| immaculata College | 398 | 103 | 195 | 149 | 57 | ${ }^{123}$ | 1 | 1 | ${ }_{0}$ | 31 | 12 | 19 | 102 | 41 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 149 | 46 | 103 |
| Lesley College | 430 | 76 | 354 | 330 | 65 | 265 | 35 | 9 | 26 | 128 | 33 | 95 | 36 | 11 | 25 |  | 0 | 1 | 130 | 12 | 118 | 100 | 11 | 89 |
| Meredith College | 401 | 125 | 276 | 267 | 73 | 194 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 102 | 35 | 67 | 98 | 23 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 11 | 50 | 134 | 52 | 82 |
| Russell Sage College-MainCampus | 857 | 393 | 464 | 689 | 359 | 175 | 66 | 30 | 36 | 167 | 66 | 101 | 386 | 254 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 9 | 61 | 168 | 34 |  |
| Saint Joseph College | 349 | - 92 | 2502 | 240 | +65 | 175 353 | 18 | 5 | 13 | , 64 | 21 53 | - 43 | -80 | 30 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 9 | 69 | 109 | 27 | 82 |
| Trinity College ( OC ) | 231 | +65 | 166 | 177 | 48 | 129 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 173 | 10 | 120 37 | 80 | 30 | ${ }_{50}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 36 | 4 | 32 | 191 54 | 17 | $\begin{array}{r}149 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| Total staff at Master's II women's Colleges | 1,303 | 371 | 932 | 817 | 204 | 613 | 129 | 20 | 109 | 307 |  | 210 | 236 | 69 | 167 |  |  |  | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chestnut Hill College | 173 | 58 | 115 | 141 |  | 95 |  |  |  | 36 | 14 | 22 |  | 32 | 47 | 0 | 0 |  | 17 | 0 | 17 | 32 |  |  |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland | 265 | 69 | 196 | 145 | 33 | 112 | 36 | 7 | 29 | 76 | 25 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 24 |  | 23 | 120 | 36 | 84 |
| College of Saint Catherine | 473 392 | 1130 | 343 278 | 263 | 59 66 | 204 | 51 33 | 10 3 | 41 30 | 131 64 | 40 18 | 91 | 16 133 | 31 | 15 97 | 0 | 0 | ${ }_{0}^{0}$ | 65 38 | 8 | 57 29 | 210 124 | 78 48 | $\begin{array}{r}139 \\ 76 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |


 and Carnegie classification: 1993-94

| Carnegie classification and institution name | Average salary for full-time faculty |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men | Women |
| Average salary for full-time faculty at Baccalaureate I women's colleges* | \$46,855 | \$40,830 |
| Agnes Scott College | \$45,712 | \$40,401 |
| Barnard College | \$56.447 | \$47,320 |
| Bryn Mawr College | \$54.388 | \$47,365 |
| Chatham College | \$42,322 | \$31,882 |
| College of Saint Benedict | \$38,612 | \$37,826 |
| Hollins College | \$40,352 | \$36,638 |
| Judson College | \$31,844 | \$27,877 |
| Mills College | \$52,705 | \$45,572 |
| Mount Holyoke College | \$57.101 | \$50,297 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College | \$42,630 | \$38,945 |
| Salem College | \$33,543 | \$30,896 |
| Scripps College | \$57,141 | \$45,197 |
| Smith College | \$64,856 | \$54,424 |
| Spelman College | \$35,132 | \$31,445 |
| Sweet Briar College | \$48,824 | \$42,075 |
| Wellesley College | \$61,505 | \$59,406 |
| Welis College | \$46,029 | \$36,913 |
| Wesleyan College | \$34,253 | \$30,460 |
| Average salary for full-time faculty at Baccalaureate ll women's colleges* | \$34,698 | \$32,650 |
| Alverno College | \$31,756 | \$31,151 |
| Bennett College | \$32,561 | \$32,196 |
| Blue Mountain College | \$27,065 | \$25,511 |
| Carlow College | \$37,030 | \$35,321 |
| Cedar Crest College | \$40,892 | \$34,490 |
| College of Our Lady of the Elms College of Saint Elizabeth | \$33,117 | \$31,707 |
| College of Saint Elizabeth | \$31,092 | \$37,279 |
| Columbia College | \$30,159 | \$29,979 |
| Endicott College | \$33,578 | \$32,318 |
| Lasell College | \$33.032 | \$31,633 |
| Mary Baldwin College | \$37.097 | \$36,447 |
| Marymount College | \$38,132 | \$34,157 |
| Marymount Manhattan College | \$36,926 | \$38,823 |
| Midway College | \$30,345 | \$30,331 |
| Mount Mary College Mount Vernon College | \$35,110 | \$30.215 |
| Mount Vernon College | \$34,851 | \$32,644 |
| Notre Dame College Pine Manor College | \$27,431 | \$28,518 |
| Pine Manor College Regis College | \$40,213 | \$37,272 |
| Regis College Rosemont College | \$43,220 | \$39,921 |
| Rosemont College Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College | \$42,350 | \$34,510 |
| Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College Saint Mary's College (IN) | \$34,183 | \$31,516 |
| Saint Mary's College (IN) Seton Hill College | \$41,841 | \$36,312 |
| Seton Hill College | \$37,232 | \$35,925 |
| Trinity College (VT) | $\$ 29,862$ $\$ 34,951$ | $\$ 26.577$ $\$ 30110$ |
| Ursuline College | \$29,856 | \$30.753 |
| William Woods College | \$32,969 | \$29,686 |
| Wilson College | \$30,985 | \$28,155 |
| Average salary for full-time faculty at Master's I women's colleges* | \$40,945 | \$37,677 |
| Brenau University | \$33,415 | \$28,726 |
| College of New Rochelle Converse College | \$44,225 | \$45,002 |
| Converse College | \$37,483 | \$36,258 |
| Emmanuel College Georgian Court College | \$44,849 | \$35,843 |
| Georgian Court College Hood College | \$40,962 | \$39,836 |
| Hood College | \$41,881 | \$38,896 |
| Lesley College | \$39,495 | \$37.777 |
| Meredith College | \$39,969 | \$34.593 |
| Russell Sage College-Main Campus | \$40,492 | \$34,977 $\$ 35,953$ |
| Saint Joseph College | \$45,387 | \$40,903 |
| Simmons College | \$50,657 | \$46,396 |
| Trinity College (DC) | \$33,999 | \$34,645 |
| Average salary for full-time faculty at Master's II women's colleges* | \$36,564 | \$33,506 |
| Chestnut Hill College | \$33,282 | \$29,962 |
| College of Notre Dame Maryland College of Saint Catherine | \$37,762 | \$35,474 |
| College of Saint Catherine Mount Saint Mary's College | $\$ 36,633$ $\$ 38.581$ | \$34,346 |
| Mount Saint Mary's College | \$38,581 | \$34,240 |

*Weighted averages computed by the National Data Resource Center.
NOTE: These salaries are for faculty on 9 - and 10 -month contracts only and are based on data that are different from the previous table. "Private 4 -year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-time Instructional Faculty" survey, unpublished data. Data tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

United States
Department of Education
Washington, DC 20208-5531
Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $\$ 300$

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Department of Education Permit No. G-17

Standard Mail (B)


PLLI 97-8002
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI) Educatlonal Resources Informatlon Center (ERIC)

ERIC

## NOTICE

## REPRODUCTION BASIS



This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.

This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").


[^0]:    "Chamberlain, Women in Academe: Progress and Prospects, p. 119. Determining which institutions were women's colleges over three decades ago has proven to be quite a challenge. Estimates differ. The Women's College Coalition estimates the number of women's colleges in 1960 to be close to 300 , Florence Fasanelli, in her own research, identified almost 315 institutions that were women's colleges at that time. As stated in an endnote in chapter 1, according to the Education Directory, prepared by the United States Office of Education, there were an estimated 252 women's colleges in 1960. However, comparisons of education statistics from several decades ago can be misleading due to different collection methods, problems in estimating for nonresponse, and the lack of resources available to collect this information compared to today. For more information on data collection problems throughout the history of collection of data on education, see 120 Years of American Education: A Statistical Portrait by the U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Educational Statistics.

[^1]:    NOTE: "Private 4 -year women's colleges" refers to 64 private 4 -year institutions, falling into 4 Carnegie classifications and identified as women's colleges in 1993. These institutions reported data to the U.S. Department of Education consistently from 1976 through 1993.

    SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Fall Enrollment" survey, unpublished data, tabulated by the National Institute on Postsecondary Education, Libraries, and Lifelong Learning (PLLI).

[^2]:    ___"Women's Colleges," The Economist. May 30, 1987, pp. 35-36.

